-245 (REV. 4-13-60)

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

CLASSIFICATION N

Vol. 17

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-10-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34378217

FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY -
PRESERVE FOR SELECT
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 14-2965

Ser. 698-709

Volume Number 100-70116

Serials

34, 168, 319, 67 (see 190-163)
DO NOT DESTROY - 217
PENDING LITIGATION 237
123, 245, 234, 243, 342 235
377
277A
277B

See also Nos.

25-85096

C

9-25-19

ROTOR 1

SHAW-WALKER 18-483

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 11/7/69

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	List of individuals arrested on 10/21/69 in the Resistance demonstration, unknown date of activity.	10/31/69	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
DENNIS RUBENSTEIN
ROBERT LEE PIKE
LAURA PEARCE
CYNTHIA SHERN
JOSEPHINE MAYNES
LYDIA MARGERT MAUPIN
CAROL SUE PEARCEFUL
DOUGLAS LAWRENCE HASELBUSCH
RALPH DAVID ALVY
BEVERLY A. FREITAS
JILL CHRISTINE FURILLO
KELLY KING
NORMAN LESLIE LEAKE

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
100-32199 (UCLA)

RHC/alq
(3) alq

Read by RHC

100-70116-698

SEARCHED ....INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED ....FILED ....
NOV 7 - 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

5010-103
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

FILE NO.

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT: 10-29-69 0900

SUBJECT THE RESISTANCE (IDF)	ADDRESS OR LOCATION	RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCURENCE Future
ALIASES	BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY	BUS. PHONE	L.A. NO.

SEX	DESCENT	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES

C.I.I. NO.

VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	YEAR	STATE

F.B.I. NO.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION	ADDRESS CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE	SUBJ. OCCUPATION	EMPLOYED BY	SOC. SEC. NO.

RESUME Dennis Rubenstein (IDF) reportedly stated that subject organization intends to blow-up an armed forces induction center sometime in the future. Date, time and location unknown. (See details of narrative and index information on 15.36 cards of concerned individuals).

SOURCE [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

EVALUATION OF SOURCE:
A ☒ RELIABLE B ☐ USUALLY RELIABLE C ☐ FAIRLY RELIABLE D ☐ NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E ☐ UNRELIABLE F ☐ RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.:
1 ☐ CONFIRMED 2 ☐ PROBABLY TRUE 3 ☐ POSSIBLY TRUE 4 ☐ DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 ☐ IMPROBABLE 6 ☒ TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

On October 27, 1969, [redacted] had a conversation with [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) [redacted] Rubenstein stated that a number of the individuals arrested October 21, 1969, at the L.A. Induction Center, 1031 S. Broadway, were from Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was one of 15 demonstrators arrested at the induction center that date. [redacted] reportedly had a conversation with one of the arrestees who said he was from Chicago. The individual reportedly told [redacted] that the Resistance was planning to blow-up an induction center sometime in the future. When and where the incident was to occur was apparently not indicated. [redacted] also stated that a parade would be held the day following the blowing-up of the center in an effort to gain support for the action.

Following is the available information regarding 13 of the mentioned arrestees:

RUBENSTEIN, Dennis Louis - 507 N. Hoover St., L.A. - M-C-[redacted]-5'7"-
130-blnd-brn-born in [redacted]
LA# 987539R.

PIKE, Robert Lee - 443 S. Virgil St., L.A. - M-C-[redacted]-5'6"-
137-brn-blu-born in [redacted]
Mother is Nadine Brandhofer, 7215 Mansfield
Ave., L.A.-LA# 987542P.

PEARCE, Laura - 443 S. Virgil St., L.A. - F-C-[redacted]-5'3"-
110-blnd-brn-born in [redacted]
Associated with Chana Ham (NIF), 443 S. Virgil
St., L.A., telephone 386-9645-Soc. Sec. #
[redacted] LA# 987796P

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

(See continuation)

NOTIFI-CATIONS NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S)	SER. NO.	DIV.	PAGE NO.
Sgt. L. D. Zimmerman	7495	Intelligence	

LAPD FORM 1.84 (REV. APRIL 1969)

ITEM No.	QUAN.	PAGE No.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NUMBER	DR No.
			Intelligence - The Resistance		

SERIAL NUMBERS

SHERN, Cynthia (nickname-Cyndy) - 443 S. Virgil St., LA - F-W-[redacted]
5'7"-145-[redacted]
Associated with Emily Conklin, 443
S. Virgil St., LA, telephone 386-964
LA# 987921S.

MAYNES, Josephine (nickname-Jo) - 1967 Beachwood Dr., LA - F-C-[redacted]
5'7"-200-brn-brn-born in [redacted]
[redacted]-LA# 987908M.

MAUPIN, Lydia Margert - 2436 Rondavista Dr., LA -F-C-[redacted]
5'2"-92-brn-brn-born in [redacted]
[redacted]-Mother is Ann Maupin, 2436
Rondavista Dr., LA, telephone
666-0419-LA# 987929M.

PERCEFUL, Carol Sue - 544 B Santa Anita Ave., Burbank -
F-C-[redacted]-5'6"-135-blnd-grn-Born i
[redacted]-Associated with
Wayne Baldaro, 607½ E. Olive,
Burbank, telephone 842-7889-
LA# 987928P.

HASELBUSCH, Douglas Lawrence - 15214 Kingsbury St., Mission Hills-
M-C-8/21/49-5'10"-115-brn-haz-born
in Calif.-Parents, Mr. & Mrs,
Hazelbusch, telephone 365-4449-
Soc. Sec. #559-80-1036 -LA# 980205H.
Driv. Lic. #R558055.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ALVY, Rallph David - 1140 N. Gower St., Apt. 403, Hwd. -
M-C-[redacted]-5'8"-145-brn-brn-
Associated with Jeanie Bundock;
telephone 479-3087-Driv. Lic. #
S402527-LA# 987537A.

FREITAS, Beverly A. - 22 D Ave. 20, Venice - F-C-[redacted]-
5'5"-140-brn-brn-born in [redacted]
[redacted]-Associated with Warren
Haggstrom, 1745 46th St, LA-telephon
296-0901-LA# 988286F.

FURILLO, Jill Christine - 6708 Hannon St., Bell Gardens-F-C-
[redacted]-5'2"-120-brn-brn-employed
at Inglewood Forum, telephone
674-6000-Born in [redacted]
LA# 988281F.

KING, Kelly -443 S. Virgil St., LA-F-C-[redacted]-
4'9"-90-blnd-blu-born in [redacted]
LA# 987896K.

LEAKE, Norman Leslie (Norm) - 443 S. Virgil St., LA-M-C-[redacted]-
5'9"-125-brn-brn-born in [redacted]
Driv. Lic. #S235850-LA# [illegible]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 11/12/69

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Demonstration sponsored by The Resistance 11/4/69	11/6/69	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MARK MIUCCIO
DENNIS RUBENSTEIN
LAURA PEARCE
GORDON BASTER
RALPH ALVY

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100 - 70116 - 699
SEARCHED ......INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ......FILED ......
NOV 12 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHC/alq
(2) alq

Read by RHC

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

FILE NO. 9.3

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT 11-4-69 1000

SUBJECT THE RESISTANCE

ADDRESS OR LOCATION

RES. PHONE

DATE/TIME OCCURRENCE 11-4-69 0830 0830-

ALIASES

BUSINESS ADDRESS

CITY

BUS. PHONE

L.A. NO.

SEX	DESCENT	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES

C.I.I. NO.

VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE

BODY TYPE

COLOR

LICENSE NO.

YEAR

STATE

F.B.I. NO.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

ADDRESS

CITY

RELATION TO SUBJ.

DRIVER LIC. NO.

NAME OF SPOUSE

SUBJ. OCCUPATION

EMPLOYED BY

SOC. SEC. NO.

RESUME

Demonstration in front of L.A. Induction Center, 1033 S. Broadway, 11-4-69 by subj orgn. 18 participants. No incidents or arrests. Leafleting only.

SOURCE

EVALUATION OF SOURCE: A ☐ RELIABLE B ☐ USUALLY RELIABLE C ☐ FAIRLY RELIABLE D ☐ NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E ☐ UNRELIABLE F ☐ RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 ☐ CONFIRMED 2 ☐ PROBABLY TRUE 3 ☐ POSSIBLY TRUE 4 ☐ DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 ☐ IMPROBABLE 6 ☐ TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

Demonstrators at 1033 S. Broadway, L. A. Induction Center, commenced at 0630 this date. Maximum amount of participants was at 0730 when the count was 19. The person refusing induction this date and a member of the L.A. Draft Resistance was MARK MIUCCIO (HIF).

Demonstrators leafleted the entrance at location until approximately 0830. The following persons were I.D. as being participants:

Dennis Rubenstein (IDF)
Laura Pearce (IDF)
Gordon Baxter (IDF)
Ralph Alvy (IDF)

(All were arrested 10-21-69 at this location for blocking entrance.)

cc: FBI, LASO

NOTIFI-CATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

SER. NO. L1 3604

DIV.

PAGE NO.

(REV. APRIL 1969)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 11/13/69

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	10/21/69	10/22/69	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
RALPH ALVY
ALPHA HOUSE
CYNTHIA SHERN
LAURA PEARCE
JANE DOE
JOSEPHINE MAYNES
LYDA MAUPIN
JILL FURILLO
BEVERLY FREITAS
DOUGLAS HASELBUSCH
NORMAN LEAKE
DENNIS RUBENSTEIN
FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
100-67166 (STANLEY KOHLS) (SI)
100-69110 (KELLY KING)
100-64791 (JOHN GOODWIN)
100-21135 (ROBERT PIKE)

RHC/lav lav
(6)

Read by

100-70116-200

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 13 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Form 0-1
Date Received 1/9/70
Date Returned 1/12/70
Report By 1/26/70

Tab for 1/19/70

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

IDF 10/21/69 0950 hrs.

LOS ANGELES RESISTANCE 507 N. Hoover St., L.A. 666-2066 10/21/69 0630 - 0915 hr

Demonstration to protest induction of Ralph ALVY (NIF) this date by Subject organization and ALPHA HOUSE (commune) (NIF) 443 So. Virgil Ave., L.A. 386-9645 at L.A. Induction Center, 1031 S. Broadway. 15 arrests.

Reporting Officer

Reporting Officer at location of demonstration at 0630 hrs. approximately 15 hippie type individuals waiting. By 0700 there were approximately 50 of these individuals, with 25 marching in a picket line and 25 sitting down in the doorway at 1035 S. Broadway. Police arrived on scene at approximately 0730 hrs.

At 0820 hrs. police moved in at the doorway above and requested the group (15) to clear the door. They refused and were arrested. All those arrested resisted passively. 15 were arrested - 8 females and 7 males. 1 male was a juvenile.

Stanley KOHLS (IDF) id'd as being present.

The following is a list of those arrested for violation 80.170 sec. 10 L.A.M.C. (blocking doorway):

SHERN, Cynthia (NIF)	Bkg. # 236968	Age: 18
PEARCE, Laura (NIF)	236967	18
DOE, Jane #1 (NIF) Do Not Index	236966	18
MAYNES, Josephine (NIF)	236965	44
MAUPIN, Lydia (NIF)	236964	19
FURILLO, Jill (NIF)	236963	18
KING, Kelly (NIF)	236962	22
FREITAS, Beverly (NIF)	236961	25
HASELBUSCH, Douglas (NIF)	236907	20
LEAKE, Norman (NIF)	236908	19
RUBENSTEIN, Dennis (IDF)	236909	20

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

GOODWIN, John (NIF)	236917	21
ALVY, Ralph (NIF)	236916	19
PIKE, Robert (NIF)	236919	23
[redacted]	[redacted]	17

In addition to the L.A.M.C. section [redacted] was booked for violation of 602 WIC.

Photos were taken under DR# 69-64522 and P# 11444.

cc: FBI, LASO

Name:
Date:

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	NEW YORK	1/26/70	12/15/69 - 1/21/70

TITLE OF CASE

THE RESISTANCE

REPORT MADE BY: JAMES G. KEENAN

TYPED BY: aml

CHARACTER OF CASE

SSA - SEDITION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

REFERENCES: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES G. KEENAN dated 5/6/69.
Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated 8/18/69.
Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 5/28/69, captioned
[redacted]
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 6/13/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE - SEDITION".
San Diego report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN dated 10/30/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE".
Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 7/7/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE - SEDITION".

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	ACQUIT-TALS

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

SEE COVER PAGE B
FOR COPIES

2-LA (100-70116)

100-70116-201

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

COVER PAGE

☆ GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

LA 100-70116

8 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton Air Force Base (RM)
1 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MIG, Region II, Pasadena (RM)
1 - Albuquerque (Info) (25-5039) (RM)
2 - New York (14-381) (RM)
1 - Sacramento (Info) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Info) (14-91) (RM)
~~1~~ - San Francisco (Info) (14-214) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-70116)

ADMINISTRATIVE

Instant report is classified confidential for information contained has been provided by sources who are of continuing value, whose identities if made known could possibly jeopardize their future effectiveness.

Report is being disseminated locally to Secret Service, Los Angeles and military intelligence agencies.

Information copies are being sent to San Diego, San Francisco and Sacramento due to the proximity of each division, all of whom are conducting investigations concerning captioned organization.

Information copy being sent to Albuquerque due to previous investigation concerning Los Angeles Resistance members having been conducted within that division.

Copies are being sent to New York for they are Office of Origin for the Resistance.

Los Angeles is conducting investigation concerning KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, ET AL, SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING. No mention of this case is being made in instant report for it is being reported under Bufile 25-560249, Los Angeles file 25-80381. This case is pending prosecutive action by the United States Attorney at Los Angeles, California, at the present time.

On 5/8/69, KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY, MALCOLM DAVID DUNDAS, WILLIAM MARK SCHNEIDER, JACK GREENE, SUSAN ELIZABETH SHARP and ANITA MARIE HOLT, all of whom have claimed membership in or affiliated in the Los Angeles Resistance were arrested by Los Angeles Couty Sheriff's Office and charged with narcotics violation. This case is presently under litigation in the local courts with a trial date set for 2/11/70.

Referenced communication of 5/8/69, 6/13/69 and San Diego report of EARL M. PETERSEN dated 10/30/69, made reference to [redacted] wherein it was alledged by [redacted] mother that he had made contact with the Los Angeles Resistance while in an Absent Without Leave (AWOL) status from the U. S. Marine Corps, Camp Pendleton, California. [redacted] who has been returned to military custody was interviewed by Bureau Agents and advised that he had no contact with the Los Angeles Resistance while in an AWOL status. Such information is contained in referenced San Diego report of EARL M. PETERSEN. No further investigation is being conducted in this matter at Los Angeles.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Information has been reported to the Bureau under the caption, "THE RESISTANCE (NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE), Albuquerque file 25-4682, Bufile 14-2965, Sub 62, and under Los Angeles file 25-85096 captioned, "DR. GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA", which concerns 18 potential inductees from the Los Angeles, California area who traveled to Albuquerque, New Mexico to have their pre-induction physical or requested re-examination by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) in Albuquerque, New Mexico. The inductees provided AFEES with addresses within the Albuquerque area, which were addresses of Resistance members or Resistance members who had false or fictitious addresses.

On 1/21/70, SA JAMES G. KEENAN discussed this case with Assistant U. S. Attorney HENRY J. NOVAK, JR. at Los Angeles, who advised that this matter is still under advisement within the United States Attorney's Office, but NOVAK anticipated that the potential inductees will be brought before a Federal Grand Jury probably in February 1970, and will probably be given immunity to answer as to how they manipulated additional induction physicals or arranged for physicals in Albuquerque through Los Angeles attorneys, namely WILLIAM G. SMITH and MICHAEL GREEN, most of whom were provided with copies of medical examinations by physicians within the Los Angeles, California area to be presented at AFEES in Albuquerque, which alledged these inductees had psychiatric problems or were homosexuals.

Los Angeles maintains file number 100-72137 on MICHAEL GREEN, and file number 100- 66375 on WILLIAM G. SMITH.

The prosecutive details regarding CHARLES FRIEND, WALTER SKINNER and ROBERT SIEGEL mentioned in the details of this report have been furnished to the Bureau under caption, "CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND, aka, ET AL, DGP - CONSPIRACY; SSA, Bufile 52-91402".

Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 7/7/69, advised that organizations peripherally involved in anti-war and other protest activity need not be included under the caption of instant report, therefore instant report deals with only activities of the Los Angeles Resistance.

Los Angeles maintains file number 100-71346 (MARGARET FARRELL); 100-69110 (KELLY KING); 100-71372 (ROSA LUCAS); 25-85493 (ROBERT LEE PIKE); 25-84408 (DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN), all of whom are mentioned in the details of this report.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
LA T-2 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
LA T-3 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of the Haymarket FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Instant Report
LA T-4 [redacted]	Orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN 1/20/70

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

- E -
COVER PAGE

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-5 FOIA(b,(7, - (D)	Orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN 12/10/69
LA T-6 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN 1/14/70
LA T-7 FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods	Instant report Orally to SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS
LA T-8 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Instant report Orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN 1/13/70

Special Agents of the FBI Los Angeles Division, who observed the demonstration at AFEES, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California on 1/14/70 were SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN, SA JAMES R. PACE and SA JAMES G. KEENAN.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report activities of the Resistance in the Los Angeles area.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles
1 - OSI, Norton Air Force Base
1 - NISO, San Diego
1 - 115th MIG, Region II, Pasadena

Report of: JAMES G. KEENAN **Office:** Los Angeles
Date: 1/26/70

Field Office File #: 100-70116 **Bureau File #:** 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - SEDITION

Synopsis: The Resistance continues to operate within the Los Angeles area with headquarters located at 507 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, California. Resistance activities have been minimal since May of 1969. Draft counseling is the dominant activity of the Resistance at the present time.

- P -

DETAILS:

ORGANIZATION

LA T-1 (9/10/69)

The Resistance is self-described as an organization opposed to the existing Selective Service System (See appendix).

LOCATION

LA T-1 (9/10/69)

The Resistance headquarters is located at the "Haymarket", 507 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA T-2 on September 10, 1969, advised that the Haymarket is a building located at 507 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, California, which has become a center of new left activities in the Los Angeles, California area.

OFFICERS

LA T-3 (1/6/70)

The Resistance has no stable leadership, and is at the present a disorganized venture run by whoever happens to be around at the time. The Resistance has been plagued by a lack of funds and a lack of support by other organizations.

FINANCES

LA T-4 (1/20/70)

The Resistance under that name maintains account number 0603-012782 at the Wells Fargo Bank, Wilshire-Shatto Branch, Los Angeles, California. Those listed as eligible signers within the Resistance are MARY JO ABATA, LARRY G. RIVAS, RICHARD W. REIGEISEN and DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN.

As of January 20, 1970, the above mentioned bank account contained a balance of $196.11.

Mr. H. S. ALLEN, Assistant Manager, Crocker Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, advised in July 1969, that the Resistance account maintained at that bank was closed in July of 1969.

The above information cannot be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to the manager of each named bank.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/22/69

1

Mr. H. S. ALLEN, Assistant Manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, provided the records pertaining to account number 094326, maintained under the name Supporters of the Resistance. The following transactions were reflected from the above-mentioned account:

On April 18, 1969, check number 254, payable to the Resistance, in the amount of $10, from the account of NICKI D. CROWE, 107 East Potrero Road, Thousand Oaks, California, was cashed by ROBERT ZAUGH.

Check number 91, dated June 1, 1969, payable to the Resistance in the amount of $3.00 from the account of HARRY J. HOFFMAN, 461 Patrician Way, Monrovia, California, was deposited in the Resistance account, on June 19, 1969.

Check number 243, in the amount of $73.21, was drawn on the Resistance account, payable to cash by ROBERT ZAUGH, leaving a balance as of June 16, 1969, of $.88. ALLEN advised that the $.88 balance would be consumed by bank service charges and in all probability, the account would be closed as of July 17, 1969.

ALLEN advised that if no further action transpires on the Resistance account, he will notify the FBI the date the account was closed.

On 7/16/69 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-70116

by SA JAMES G. KEENAN/gja Date dictated 7/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ACTIVITIES

LA T-5 (1/14/70)

Since May of 1969, activity on the part of the Resistance has been limited within the Los Angeles area with draft counseling at vaious locations throughout Los Angeles being the dominant activity. Source advised there are many draft counseling organizations operating within the Los Angeles area with whom the Resistance has no association.

LA T-6 (4/24/69)

On April 16, 1969, University of California at Los Angeles, California (UCLA) Chancellor CHARLES E. YOUNG held a public meeting at Royce Hall on the UCLA campus to answer the demands previously presented by the UCLA Coalition (See appendix) of which the Resistance is a part.

The demands presented were that the administration guarantee that no disciplinary action be taken against a particular member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (See appendix), who allegedly violated campus regulations by using sound equipment at a SDS rally; that the Chancellor publicly state that the Los Angeles Police Department is not welcome on the campus; that the University halt its racist activities; and that the University halt all war related activities, which would include the abolishment of the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC).

Nothing was resolved at the meeting, which was attended by approximately 1,500 people of which approximately 200 staged a peaceful protest walk through the administration building following the meeting.

LA T-6 (10/21/69)

On October 21, 1969, approximately 100 persons gathered in front of the Armed Forces Examing and Entrance Station (AFEES), 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, to picket and protest the induction of RALPH ALVY, a UCLA student and allegedly a member of the Resistance on that campus. The demonstration was sponsored by the Los Angeles Resistance and members of the group consisted mostly of teenagers, both male and female. On October 21, 1969, ALVY would supposedly refuse induction into the military. Some of the participants staged a sit-down protest and blocked the entrance to the AFEES, which resulted in the arrest of 15 persons, 8 female and 7 males with one male classified as a juvenile. ALVY was one of those arrested.

The following is a list of those arrested on October 21, 1969:

DENNIS LOUIS RUBENSTEIN
507 North Hoover Street
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

ROBERT LEE PIKE
443 South Virgil Street
Los Angeles, California
White male. Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

LAURA PEARCE
443 South Virgil Street
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

CYNTHIA SHERN
443 South Virgil Street
Los Angeles, California
Negro female; Date of

[redacted]

JOSEPHINE MAYNES
1967 Beachwood Drive
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of

[redacted]

LYDIA MARGERT MAUPIN
2436 Rondavista Drive
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth

[redacted]

CAROL SUE PERCEFUL
544 B Santa Anita Avenue
Burbank, California

[redacted]

DOUGLAS LAWRENCE HASELBUSCH
15214 Kingsbury Street
Mission Hills, California
White male; Date of birth
August 21, 1949; Place of birth
California.

RALPH DAVID ALVY
1140 North Gower Street, Apartment 403
Hollywood, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted] Place of birth
Not indicated.

BEVERLY A. FREITAS
22 D Avenue, Apartment 20
Venice, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

JILL CHRISTINE FURILLO
6708 Hannon Street
Bell Gardens, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted] Place of
birth not indicated

KELLY KING
443 South Virgil Street
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NORMAN LESLIE LEAKE
443 South Virgil Street
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

LA T-6 (11/6/69)

On November 4, 1969, 18 people under the sponsorship of the Resistance instituted a peaceful picket at AFEES, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, where it was alleged that one MARK MIUCCILO, a member of the Los Angeles Resistance, would refuse induction. Source advised that DENNIS L. RUBENSTEIN, LAURA PEARCE, GORDON BAXTER and RALPH ALVY were present at that demonstration, each of whom was arrested at the above mentioned demonstration on October 21, 1969 at AFEES.

On January 14, 1970, Special Agents of the FBI observed a demonstration at AFEES, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California. This demonstration was under the sponsorship of various organizations, which included the Vietnam Moratorium Committee and the Women Strike for Peace (See appendix). The Resistance and SDS were also included at this demonstration. The purpose of this demonstration, which was participated in by a maximum of 150 persons was to show opposition to the Selective Service System.

At various times between 6:00 a.m. and 9:00 a.m. individuals attempted to block the doorway of AFEES, in an attempt to prevent the inductees from entering. This action resulted in the arrest of 19 persons by the Los Angeles Police Department charging them with violation of the Los Angeles Municipal Code involving Blocking an Entrance to a Public Building.

Of the participants, 95 per cent were "hippie type" individuals. Among the adult participants, the following were present:

IRVING SARNOFF
HELEN TRAVIS
BETTY ROTTGER

LA T-6 on January 14, 1970, advised that SARNOFF, TRAVIS and ROTTGER were current or past members of the Communist Party (CP). SARNOFF is currently chairman of the Peace Action Council (See appendix).

LA T-6 on January 19, 1970, provided the following list of those who were arrested on January 14, 1970:

GREG ATWOOD
1434 Vanderwell Avenue
Los Angeles, California
White male: Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

MARK ROBERT GOODWIN
9667 Kensington Drive
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

[redacted]

JUSTINE GAIL HEAVILON
4411 Matilda Avenue
Sherman Oaks, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ROBERT LEE PIKE
443 South Virgil
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

JOHN WILLIS SELLECK
443 South Virgil
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE
Walker Hall, Pomona College
Pomona, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

PHILLIP COLE WORDEN
1121 East Cabrillo Boulevard
Santa Barbara, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

KELLY KING
443 South Virgil
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

LAURA SUSAN PEARCE
443 South Virgil
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

AARON WOLF
3846 Ingraham Avenue
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

PETER MICHAEL BRAUN
265 Blaisdell Drive
Claremont, California
White male; Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

JOAN CAMPION
206 North Irving
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
January 26, 1933.

LAWRENCE AUGUSTINE HAUN
2208 Lakeshore Avenue
Los Angeles, California
White male; Date of birth
May 6, 1931.

MARGARET FARRELL, aka
Cheryl Mae Farrell
19231 Cantara
Reseda, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

ROSA SUE LUCAS
2507 Purdue
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

JENNIE MALCHOW
2218 Montana Street
Los Angeles, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

JOSEPHINE MAYNES
1965 Beachwood Drive
Hollywood, California
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

CAROL PERCEFULL
Transient - No address
White female; Date of birth
[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

It is to be noted that PIKE, KING, PEARCE, MAYNES and PEARCEFUL were arrested at a similiar type demonstration on October 21, 1969 (Supra)

ROBERT LEE PIKE

PIKE was arrested by Special Agents of the FBI without incident on January 13, 1970, at 443 South Virgil Street, Los Angeles, California. The arrest was based on an indictment returned by the Federal Grand Jury, December 19, 1969, at Los Angeles, California, which charged him with violation of the Selective Service Act in that he failed to report for a physical examination at Los Angeles on December 4, 1968, and refused to submit to induction on March 25, 1969. Appearing before the U. S. Commissioner on January 13, 1970, he was released on his own recognizance.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE

The 1969-1970 Student Directory for the Claremont Colleges lists RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE as a senior student enrolled in Pomona College. FBI files in Los Angeles, California, revealed that RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE, SR. in 1965 completed standard form 86, on which he listed his employment at that time as being the U. S. Department of State. This form contained the listing of the names of his relatives, one of whom is his son, RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE, born in 1947.

LA T-7 advised on January 20, 1970, that RICHARD MONTGOMERY SERVICE, SR. as of 1969 is a consular officer, an employee of the U. S. Department of State stationed in Melborne, Australia.

KELLY KING, MARGARET FARRELL, ROSA LUCAS

LA T-6 on January 20, 1970, advised that the above metioned persons have been involved in anti-war and anti-draft activities in the Los Angeles area, but are not known to belong to any subversive groups or organizations.

LITERATURE

On May 8, 1969, Detective JACK GUSTAFSON, UCLA Police Department, provided the following leaflet being distributed by members of the Resistance on the UCLA campus in front of the Air Force ROTC offices on that date.

COLONEL CHANGES MIN[illegible]

Penalty for Battle Casualties Dropped

DAU TIENG, Vietnam (AP)—A portion of a competitive program involving the deduction of "points" from units losing men in combat has been dropped by the U.S. battalion commander who originated it, the officer said Sunday.

But Lt. Col. James T. Bradley strongly defended his project and said he had started the program to prevent needless casualties among his men, some of whom "just weren't being alert."

Men in Opposition

The 40-year-old Korean War veteran said he dropped the point deduction aspect of his program after learning his men were opposed to it.

Three weeks ago, Bradley started a competition in which the winning rifle platoon would get three duty-free days in a rest center and the winning weapons platoon two days.

Under the program, points were awarded to platoons for enemy-troops killed, weapons captured and rice caches discovered. Points were deducted from platoons suffering battle casualties.

The last part of the program touched off an angry letter from one of Bradley's infantrymen.

"The morale is low enough without a stupid contest that only shows us what little is thought of what we're already doing . . ." he wrote home. "We don't need to be playing games in a combat zone . . . This contest has shown us what pawns we are.

Loss of Points

"I wouldn't like to think that because one of my buddies gets killed it only means we lose points."

Bradley, who for three months has commanded the 25th Infantry Divisions 1st Battalion, 27th Infantry, said those who felt that way missed what he wanted to emphasize—stay alert and live.

His battalion operates—mainly in platoon-size actions around the enemy-infested Bo Loi Wo[illegible] and the Michelin rubber plantation northwest of Saigon.

His operations officer, Maj. Jerry Holliday, Memphis, Tenn., said one company's mishaps with enemy booby traps was the sole reason a decision was made to deduct points for U.S. casualties in the platoon competition program.

This company, he said, "was stumbling over booby traps on a daily basis. They suffered something like nine casualties in two or three days. It was pure carelessness.

Needless Mistakes

"The program was almost specifically designed to prevent that, to make the platoon leader, the platoon sergeant, the squad leader make their men be more careful," Holliday said. "The whole name of the game was to keep the men from making needless mistakes."

Bradley, known to his men as "bushmaster" because of his expertise in setting ambushes for enemy troops, was asked if he felt combat troops get careless, despite constant danger.

"Yes, I think so," he replied. "They become somewhat complacent after being in Vietnam for a while. They get exposed to combat, survive without injury and become a little bit more careless."

Another constant problem, said Bradley, who is from Arlington, Va., is getting soldiers to seek "proper shelter" when in a fight or when one is brewing.

At night, one of the biggest problems at the fire support base he commands is a strange one. The men don't like to sleep in their sandbagged bunkers because of the heat and mosquitoes there, he said.

"We're subjected to indirect fire (rocket and mortar) attacks all the time," and yet, he added, some of his soldiers try to sleep atop the bunkers in the open and have to be ordered down.

Los Angeles Times
A Division of Times Mirror
TIMES MIRROR SQUARE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90053
Orange County Edition Offices
1375 Sunflower Avenue
Costa Mesa, California

Vol. LXXXVIII, Mon., May 5, 1969 No. 153

Published daily. Second class postage is paid at Los Angeles, California.
By Carrier: Daily and Sunday $3.50 per month; daily only $2.50 per month; Sunday only $1.50 per month.
By Mail in U.S. and possessions: Daily and Sunday $5.25 per month; daily only $4.25 per month; Sunday only $2.5 per month.
By Mail in foreign countries: Daily and Sunday $8.50 per month; daily onl $6.50 per month; Sunday only $4.0 per month

This is a good example of "humane" and well rounded U.S. army officers leading our boys in combat. Our campus is presently training men to be as equally qualified as these officers, to be used wherever the "commies" might be(Southeast Asia, Latin America, or North America). Is this University going to continue in allowing training and recruitmentffor the army? We students have the power to say no and must do so. We can't compromise with such a brutal institution as the American military. Join in the struggle-attend the rallies and use your life as a tool for something constructive.

"To conclude:all I ask is that, in the midst of a murderous world, we agree to reflect on murder and to make a choice. After that, we can distinguish those who accept the consequences of being murders themselves or the accomplices of murderers, and those who refuse to do so with all their force and being." -Albert Camus

Ω

On May 29, 1969, GASTAFSON provided the following pamphlet captioned "Channeling" which was distributed by Resistance members on the UCLA campus:

RESISTANCE
2819 W.FRANCIS
L.A. 382-4447
838-3511

Reprinted from RAMPARTS

DECEMBER 1967

Channeling

724 N.MARENGO
PASADENA
449-8228

W.L.A.
11317 S.M. BL.
SANTA MONICA

S.F. VALLEY
JUSTINE BROWN
981-6851

"Channeling" is one of ten documents in an "Orientation Kit" put out by the Selective Service. It was issued in July 1965 and has recently been withdrawn. The following are excerpts from that document.

One of the major products of the Selective Service classification process is the channeling of manpower into many endeavors, occupations and activities that are in the national interest. . . .

The line dividing the primary function of armed forces manpower procurement from the process of channeling manpower into civilian support is often finely drawn. The process of channeling by not taking men from certain activities who are otherwise liable for service, or by giving deferment to qualified men in certain occupations, is actual procurement by inducement of manpower for civilian activities which are manifestly in the national interest.

While the best known purpose of Selective Service is to procure manpower for the armed forces, a variety of related processes take place outside delivery of manpower to the active armed forces. Many of these may be put under the heading of "channeling manpower." Many young men would not have pursued a higher education if there had not been a program of student deferment. Many young scientists, engineers, tool and die makers, and other possessors of scarce skills would not remain in their jobs in the defense effort if it were not for a program of occupational deferments. Even though the salary of a teacher has historically been meager, many young men remain in that job, seeking the reward of a deferment. The process of channeling manpower by deferment is entitled to much credit for the large number of graduate students in technical fields and for the fact that there is not a greater shortage of teachers, engineers and other scientists working in activities which are essential to the national interest. . . .

The System has also induced needed people to remain in these professions and in industry engaged in defense activities or in the support of national health, safety or interest. . . .

This was coupled with a growing public recognition that the complexities of future wars would diminish further the distinction between what constitutes military service in uniform and a comparable contribution to the national interest out of uniform. Wars have always been conducted in various ways, but appreciation of this fact and its relationship to preparation for war has never been so sharp in the public mind as it is now becoming. The meaning of the word "service," with its former restricted application to the armed forces, is certain to become widened much more in the future. This brings with it the ever increasing problem of how to control effectively the service of individuals who are not in the armed forces.

In the Selective Service System the term "deferment" has been used millions of times to describe the method and means used to attract to the kind of service considered to be most important, the individuals who were not compelled to do it. The club of induction has been used to drive out of areas considered to be less important to the areas of greater importance in which deferments were given, the individuals who did not or could not participate in activities which were considered essential to the defense of the Nation. The Selective Service System anticipates further evolution in this area. . . .

No group deferments are permitted. Deferments are granted, however, in a realistic atmosphere so that the fullest effect of channeling will be felt, rather than be terminated by military service at too early a time.

Registrants and their employers are encouraged and required to make available to the classifying authorities detailed evidence as to the occupations and activities in which the registrants are engaged. . . . Since occupational deferments are granted for no more than one year at a time, a process of periodically receiving current information and repeated review assures that every deferred registrant continues to contribute to the overall national good. This reminds him of the basis for his deferment. . . .

Patriotism is defined as "devotion to the welfare of one's country." It has been interpreted to mean many different things. Men have always been exhorted to do their duty. But what that duty is depends upon a variety of variables, most important being the nature of the threat to national welfare and the capacity and opportunity of the individual. Take, for example, the boy who saved the Netherlands by plugging the dike with his finger.

At the time of the American Revolution the patriot was the so-called "embattled farmer" who joined General Washington to fight the British. The concept that patriotism is best exemplified by service in uniform has always been under some degree of challenge, but never to the extent that it is today. In today's complicated warfare, when the man in uniform may be suffering far less than the civilians at home, patriotism must be interpreted far more broadly than ever before.

This is not a new thought, but it has had new emphasis since the development of nuclear and rocket warfare. Educators, scientists, engineers and their professional organizations, during the last ten years particularly, have been convincing the American public that for the mentally qualified man there is a special order of patriotism other than service in uniform—that for the man having the capacity, dedicated service as a civilian in such fields as engineering, the sciences and teaching constitute the ultimate in their expression of patriotism. A large segment of the American public has been convinced that this is true.

It is in this atmosphere that the young man registers at age 18 and pressure begins to force his choice. He does not have the inhibitions that a philosophy of universal service in uniform would engender. The door is open for him as a student if capable in a skill badly needed by his nation. He has many choices and he is prodded to make a decision.

The psychological effect of this circumstantial climate depends upon the individual, his sense of good citizenship, his love of country and its way of life. He can obtain a sense of well-being and satisfaction that he is doing as a civilian what will help his country most. This process encourages him to put forth his best effort and removes to some degree the stigma that has been attached to being out of uniform.

In the less patriotic and more selfish individual it engenders a sense of fear, uncertainty and dissatisfaction which motivates him, nevertheless, in the same direction. He complains of the uncertainty which he must endure; he would like to be able to do as he pleases; he would appreciate a certain future with no prospect of military service or civilian contribution, but he complies. . . .

Throughout his career as a student, the pressure—the threat of loss of deferment—continues. It continues with equal intensity after graduation. His local board requires periodic reports to find out what he is up to. He is impelled to pursue his skill rather than embark upon some less important enterprise and is encouraged to apply his skill in an essential activity in the national interest. The loss of deferred status is the consequence for the individual who has acquired the skill and either does not use it or uses it in a nonessential activity.

The psychology of granting wide choice under pressure to take action is the American or indirect way of achieving what is done by direction in foreign countries where choice is not permitted. Here, choice is limited but not denied, and it is fundamental that an individual generally applies himself better to something he has decided to do rather than something he has been told to do.

The effects of channeling are manifested among student physicians. They are deferred to complete their education through school and internship. This permits them to serve in the armed forces in their skills rather than in an unskilled capacity as enlisted men.

The device of pressurized guidance, or channeling, is employed on Standby Reservists of which more than 2-1/2 million have been referred by all services for availability determinations. The appeal to the Reservist who knows he is subject to recall to active duty unless he is determined to be unavailable is virtually identical to that extended to other registrants.

The psychological impact of being rejected for service in uniform is severe. The earlier this occurs in a young man's life, the sooner the beneficial effects of pressured motivation by the Selective Service System are lost. He is labeled unwanted. His patriotism is not desired. Once the label of "rejectee" is upon him all efforts at guidance by persuasion are futile. If he attempts to enlist at 17 or 18 and is rejected, then he receives virtually none of the impulsion the System is capable of giving him. If he makes no effort to enlist and as a result is not rejected until delivered for examination by the Selective Service System at about age 23, he has felt some of the pressure but thereafter is a free agent.

This contributed to establishment of a new classification of I-Y (registrant qualified for military service only in time of war or national emergency). That classification reminds the registrant of his ultimate qualification to serve and preserves some of the benefit of what we call channeling. Without it or any other similar method of categorizing men in degrees of acceptability, men rejected for military service would be left with the understanding that they are unfit to defend their country, even in wartime.

An unprejudiced choice between alternative routes in civilian skills can be offered only by an agency which is not a user of manpower and is, therefore, not a competitor. In the absence of such an agency, bright young men would be importuned with bounties and pirated like potential college football players until eventually a system of arbitration would have to be established.

From the individual's viewpoint, he is standing in a room which has been made uncomfortably warm. Several doors are open, but they all lead to various forms of recognized, patriotic service to the Nation. Some accept the alternatives gladly—some with reluctance. The consequence is approximately the same.

The so-called Doctor Draft was set up during the Korean episode to insure sufficient physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the armed forces as officers. The objective of that law was to exert sufficient pressure to furnish an incentive for application for commission. However, the indirect effect was to induce many physicians, dentists and veterinarians to specialize in areas of medical personnel shortages and to seek outlets for their skills in areas of greatest demand and national need rather than of greatest financial return.

Selective Service processes do not compel people by edict as in foreign systems to enter pursuits having to do with essentiality and progress. They go because they know that by going they will be deferred.

The application of direct methods to effect the policy of every man doing his duty in support of national interest involves considerably more capacity than the current use of indirection as a method of allocation of personnel. The problem, however, of what is every man's duty when each individual case is approached is not simple. The question of whether he can do one duty better than another is a problem of considerable proportions and the complications of logistics in attempting to control parts of an operation without controlling all of it (in other words, to control allocation of personnel without controlling where people eat, where they live and how they are to be transported), adds to the administrative difficulties of direct administration. The organization necessary to make the decisions, even poor decisions, would, of necessity, extract a large segment of population from productive work. If the members of the organization are conceived to be reasonably qualified to exercise judgment and control over skilled personnel, the impact of their withdrawal from war production work would be severe. The number of decisions would extend into billions.

Deciding what people should do, rather than letting them do something of national importance of their own choosing, introduces many problems that are at least partially avoided when indirect methods, the kind currently invoked by the Selective Service System, are used.

Delivery of manpower for induction, the process of providing a few thousand men with transportation to a reception center, is not much of an administrative or financial challenge. It is in dealing with the other millions of registrants that the System is heavily occupied, developing more effective human beings in the national interest. If there is to be any survival after disaster, it will take people, and not machines, to restore the Nation. July, 1965

It is to be noted that the Resistance address as indicated on the pamphlet as 2819 West Francis, Los Angeles, no longer pertains to the Resistance. The address listed as 11317 Santa Monica Boulevard (S.M. Bl.) Santa Monica, California, through prior investigation by Special Agents of the Los Angeles Division was found to be "Papabachs" bookstore where draft counseling takes place two nights a week.

LA T-8 On January 13, 1970, advised that the name JUSTINE BROWN as listed on the memo is that of JUSTINE GAIL BROWN, a white female, who is a student at Los Angeles Valley Junior College, Van Nuys, California.

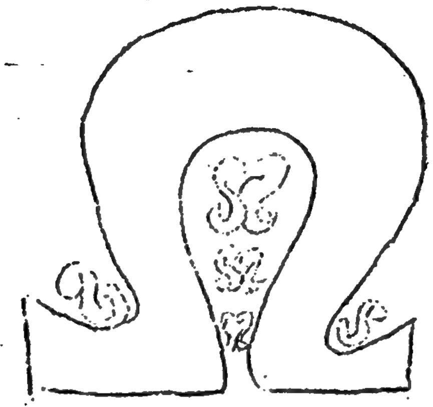
The address of 724 North Marengo, Pasadena, California, is that of an edifice which exists under the name, the "Peace House" This establishment according to LA T-1 is a sanctuary for AWOLs' and deserters, and is a commune type living quarters for those involved in the peace movement.

The "Peace House" was started by CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND, JR., WALTER SKINNER and ROBERT SIEGEL. The above named three individuals on May 20, 1969, destroyed Selective Service records at the Los Angeles AFEES Headquarters where they passed out copies of a leaflet entitled, "Resistance Newsletter", in which they stated they were destroying induction center records "to carry on violent resistance to the Government".

Records of the U. S. District Court, Los Angeles, California, revealed that all three were convicted of Destruction of Government Property on July 31, 1969, and on August 7, 1969, they were sentenced to three years each in prison.

On June 3, 1969, JOHN NAVEAU, a former Police Officer of the UCLA Police Department provided a leaflet entitled, "Rally to Introduce Resistance to UCLA Students" distributed on the UCLA campus:

RALLY to introduce RESISTANCE to UCLA STUDENTS



Speakers will include:

BILL GARROWAY - presently facing a 5 year jail sentence for refusing induction - helped to organize California Resistance with David Harris.

GIL LEVY - a U.C.L.A. law student working with the Resistance.

SHERRI SIEGEL - family member of the Peace House in Pasadena which was set up in connection with the Pasadena Sanctuary to continue Resistance work.

CURTIS KIRKAR - a Vietnam Veteran and also a member of the Peace House.

ENTERTAINMENT, PEOPLE, LOVE, PEACE AND FOOD PROVIDED BY GREEN POWER

COME learn an alternative to violence, hate and oppression

On July 31, 1969, RANDALL R. PAULSEN, a student at El Camino Junior College, Torrance, California, provided the FBI at Los Angeles, California, a leaflet entitled, "You Don't Have to Go" distributed by Resistance people on the El Camino Junior College campus:

YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GO INTO THE ARMY THERE ARE WAYS FOR YOU TO STAY
OUT. YOU HAVE MANY CHOICES OF ACTION. AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS LEAFLET THE
S A LIST OF DRAFT COUNSELORS WHO ARE WILLING TO HELP YOU. THEY CAN IN
MOST CASES FIND MEDICAL OR LEGAL WAYS FOR YOU TO GET OUT. FOR THOSE OF
YOU WHO DO NOT HAVE TIME OR DO NOT WISH TO DO THIS THERE ARE STILL WAYS.
THE ARMY DOES NOT WANT PROBLEM MAKERS AND WILL NOT TAKE THOSE WHOM THEY
BELIEVE ARE PSYCHOLOGICALLY UNSTABLE, IMMORAL, LACK A CERTAIN INTELLIGENC
LEVEL, OR ARE TROUBLE MAKERS. THERE IS LITTLE THAT THEY CAN DO IF PEOPLE
AND FILES ARE "LOST" IN THEIR BUREAUCRATIC SHUFFLE. OR YOU COULD JUST NO
REPORT. IN THIS CASE IT IS MOST LIKELY THAT YOUR DRAFTBOARD WILL WRITE
YOU A LETTER IN A COUPLE OF MONTHS, TELL YOU THAT YOU MISSED YOUR INDUCTI
INFORM YOU THAT THIS IS PUNISHABLE, AND GIVE YOU A NEW DATE TO REPORT(OR
YOU COULD CALL THEM AND GIVE THEM A REASON WHY YOU MISSED). ANOTHER POS
BILITY IS TO REFUSE INDUCTION, TO REFUSE TO STEP OVER THE LINE . YOU
WOULD BE BROUGHT TO TRIAL IN 6 OR 7 MONTHS, BY WHICH TIME THE LAWS MIGHT
HAVE CHANGED. THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE OF WINNING A CASE LIKE THIS BECAUS
OF THE MANY TECHNICAL BLUNDERS THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM MAKES. AND
ANY TIME UP TO SENTENCING YOU COULD SAY "I MADE A MISTAKE" AND GO IN THE
ARMY WITHOUT PUNISHMENT IF YOU CHOSE TO DO SO. THOSE CONVICTED OF DRAFT
REFUSAL IN THE L.A. AREA ARE USUALLY GIVEN 3YEAR SENTENCES(GETTING OUT
AFTER 2 YEARS ON "GOOD TIME") IN FEDERAL MINIMUM SECURITY PRISONS. A LA
POSSIBLE ACTION IS TO REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH ANY PHYSICAL OR INDUCTION
PROCESSING. TO DO THIS IS TO SAYTHAT YOU REJECT THAT FEAR WHICH TAKES M
AND FORCES THEM AGAINST THEIR WILLS TO KILL THEIR BROTHERS.

INSIDE THE INDUCTION CENTER THE OFFICIALS WILL DO ALMOST ANYTHING T
YOU IN THE ARMY. THEY WILL HERD YOUR THROUGH THEIR TESTS AND QUESTIONAI
AS FAST AS THEY CAN SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HAVE THE TIME TO THINK OR TO GI
YOUR ARGUMENTS FOR STATING OUT. THEY WILL YELL AND THREATEN YOU TO KEEP
YOU IN A STATE OF FEAR THAT ALLOWS THEM TO CONTROL YOU. AND THEY WILL L
LIE AND TELL YOU THAT IF YOU DO NOT COOPERATE YOU WILL BE TAKEN TO JAIL
RIGHT AWAY. TRY NOT TO LET THEM INTIMIDATE YOU.

SO YOU DO HAVE A CHOICE. YOU DONT HAVE TO BE THEIR MAN. YOU DON'T
HAVE TO HELP WITH THEIR KILLING IN VIETNAM OR WHEREVER ELSE THEY WANT TO
SEND YOU. YOU DON'T HAVE TO PARTICIPATE IN A SYSTEM WHICH IS UNCONSTITU
TIONAL(THE 13th AMENDMENT STATES VERY CLEARLY THAT "INVOLUNTARY SERVITUD
IS ILLEGAL IN THE UNITED STATES).

→

AND YOU ALSO HAVE A CHOICE OF WHETHER OR NOT YOU WISH TO HELP KEEP THIS DRAFT SYSTEM IN EXISTENCE. ONLY ACTS OF NON-COOPERATION WILL END THE DRAFT. ANYOTHER ACTION, ANY PLAYING OF THEIR GAMES, ONLY FURTHERS THEIR SYSTEM BY YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF IT. THESE ACTS WILL TAKE COURAGE, A COURAGE THAT WILL BE NECESSARY IF WE ARE TO BUILD A BETTER, FREER WORLD FOR OUR BROTHERS.

FOR QUESTIONS OR HELP ASK THE PERSON WHO GAVE YOU THIS LEAFLET.

FREE SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE.
FOR DRAFT COUNSELING (LEGAL):

LOS ANGELES NO-3-3255
(TUESDAYS, 8:00 pm)

SAN DIEGO 276-8866

WESTWOOD 478-2374

FULLERTON 525-2438 or 695-1457

LONG BEACH 1st and 3rd Sundays
5450 Atherton St. 7:30pm.

PASADENA American Friends Service Committee, 980 N. Fairoaks, (excellent literature), 681-7651 or 791-1978

COMPTON (Wed. 7:30-12) 146 W. Compton
(Contact Mike Howard 636-9406
532-4300 ext. 239)

ORANGE COUNTY 836-8669 or
838-1137
204½ W. 3rd St. - Santa Ana

CAL STATE DOMINGUEZ 532-4
ext. 239

SOUTH BAY 372-0038(after 5:3

UCLA LAW SCHOOL Room 2114
825-2835

VENICE 399-5812

SANTA BARBARA 968-4556 or
968-9737

E. L.A. John Slevin 728-3839

L.A. COMM. FOR DEFENSE 625-2169

TO TALK ABOUT DRAFT RESISTANCE, REFUSAL, OR SANCTUARIES:

Peace House 724 N. Marengo Ave.
Pasadena, Calif. 449-8228

South Bay 372-0038 after 5:30

Unitarian Church 7201 S. Bright,
Whittier. 698-9304 (before 5pm)

11317 Santa Monica Blvd., Westw
Calif. 478-2374

Los Angeles DU-3-8511

Best possible image.

On October 17, 1969, a Special Agent of the FBI, Los Angeles, California while conducting Bureau business in the downtown Los Angeles area was handled a leaflet entitled, "Stop the Draft Day, October 21":

STOP THE DRAFT DAY: OCT 21

As we participate in the National Moratorium against the war in Vietnam, the machinery of militarism continues to operate in the United States by feeding enslaved young men into a war of genocide. The Moratorium against the war is effective only if it leads to more direct forms of protest. In other words, we must also commit our lives to more direct confrontation with the machine itself.

Many young men faced with the draft today haved denied the government the use of their lives as cogs in a murderous and dehumanizing war machine. As a result, thousands of young men face imprisonment for honorable noncooperation with conscription and war. This quiet nonviolent struggle continues amidst the overwhelming support of the Moratorium.

Early Tuesday morning, October 21, Ralph Alvy, a member of our community attending U.C.L.A., will refuse induction into the United States armed forces. A demonstration has been called in support for Ralph and all other young men presently in prison or facing imprisonment for civil disobedience against the draft and the Vietnam war. The demonstration will take place Tuesday in front of the Los Angeles Induction Center, 1035 South Broadway, at 6:30 AM, the time when Ralph refuses induction.

Please join us and show your continued support for the struggle that shall build a society of brotherhood among men.

L. A. Resistance
507 No. Hoover St.
Los Angeles 90004
666-2066

Alpha House (commune)
443 So. Virgil Ave.
Los Angeles 90004
386-9645

The leaflet, "Stop the Draft Day, October 21" pertained to the previously mentioned demonstration at AFEES, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, regarding RALPH ALVY.

Alpha House located at 443 South Virgil, Los Angeles, California, was observed by Special Agents of the FBI on January 20, 1970. This is a building presently for sale or remodeling by the Frank Dutra Company, Los Angeles, California, but at present is being used as a commune for Resistance members and "hippie type" appearing individuals.

1

APPENDIX

THE COALITION

On April 29, 1969, a confidential source advised that The Coalition was formed on the University of California, at Los Angeles (UCLA) campus during the week of April 14 - 18, 1969, as a result of the efforts of a number of "left-wing" groups, students, and professors to bring together all liberal elements on campus into an organized front for the purpose of confrontation with the UCLA administration. The Coalition is not an entity and has no members, as such, but only representatives from the various campus groups plus a few nonaffiliated radical students and professors.

On April 24, 1969, Officer JACK GUSTAFSON, UCLA Police Department, described The Coalition as being comprised of members of the Students for a Democratic Society (See Appendix), the National Lawyers Guild (See Appendix), the Young Socialist Alliance (See Appendix), and the Resistance.

> The Resistance is self-described in its literature as an organization of individuals who refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and are protesting the war in Vietnam.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

"RESISTANCE"

The "Resistance" is self-described "as an organization opposed to the existing Selective Service System".

A source advised on May 27, 1969, that the "Resistance" headquarters in Los Angeles is located at 2819 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles, California. The Los Angeles "Resistance" is a branch of a national organization utilizing the same name and based in New York City. There are "Resistance" offices located throughout the country, each office operating autonomously.

Source advised that the Los Angeles "Resistance" engages in draft counseling and participates on an individual basis in protest demonstrations against the war in Vietnam.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as "a co-ordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966 for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on August 1, 1969, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept, noting that in 1968 and 1969, PAC had sponsored demonstrations againsts Presidents JOHNSON and NIXON, protesting the policies of their respective administrations governing American military commitments in Vietnam. PAC presently maintains its headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90004, telephone 462-8188.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

"RESISTANCE"

The "Resistance" is self-described "as an organization opposed to the existing Selective Service System".

A source advised on September 10, 1969, that the "Resistance" headquarters in Los Angeles is located at 507 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, California. The Los Angeles "Resistance" is a branch of a national organization utilizing the same name and based in New York City. There are "Resistance" offices located throughout the country, each office operating autonomously.

Source advised that the Los Angeles "Resistance" engages in draft counseling and participates on an individual basis in protest demonstrations against the war in Vietnam.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding CASTRO's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains

APPENDIX CONTINUED

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS regions and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
January 26, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	THE RESISTANCE
Character	SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT - SEDITION
Reference	Report of SA JAMES G. KEENAN dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC Los Angeles 100-70116

DATE: 2/8/70

FROM : SA James G. Keenan

SUBJECT: The Resistance
SSA - Sedition

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 1/26/70. The review for this report was made from serial 575 through serial 700.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
14	575, 585, 601, 621, 623, 625, 627, 628
15	642, 651, 652, 662 - 664, 676
16	695, 696

100-70116-702

No. of copies 3

Approved

Destroyed by Joni Andrist Date 2-17-70

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
9/11/69

Date received
9/10/69

Received from (name or symbol number)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
SA JAMES R. PACE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Leaflet re: the Resistance

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Attached was mailed to source at her home address

1cc w/o leaflet to FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Block Stamp
100-70116-703

[illegible]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED TK
SEP 11 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JJK

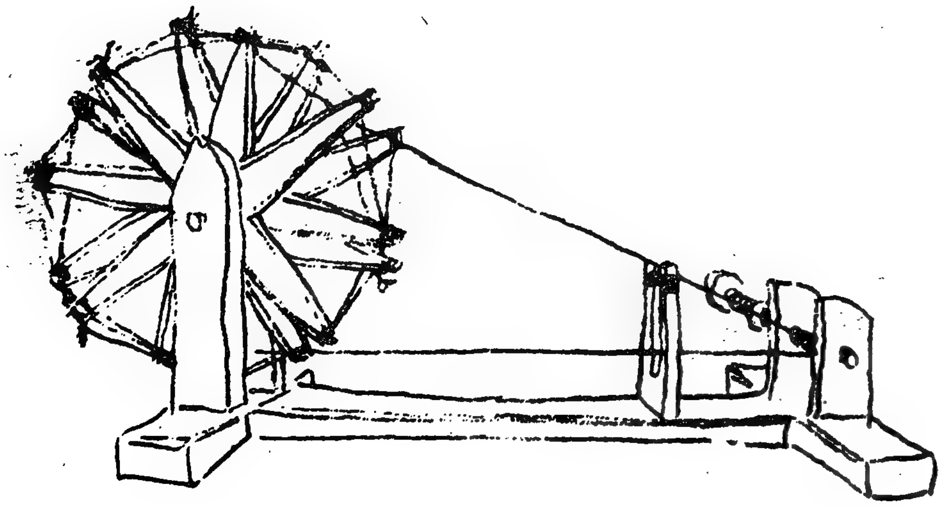
August 19

Dear friends,

The **Los Angeles** Resistance has moved into a new office at the Haymarket on 507 N. Hoover in Silverlake(1 mile south of Santa Monica Blvd.) The Haymarket is a new center for the "movement" in L.A. Now there is a coffee house with radical literature available to read, a room with a fairly large stage, a movie room, a room for several offices and a print shop. Resistance is the only radical group that has moved in yet, but Newsreel is pretty definite on setting up another branch office at the Haymarket. The movement center is a good place for Resistance to have its office. It will not only give us a place to expose our ideas about Resistance and nonviolence to many other people, but it will provide us with an environment to learn different viewpoints and to pick up information. To enable the Haymarket to survive money is needed. The place will be run on donations for all events and food. So Resistance is needed to help build the Haymarket into a true community center. First, Resistance needs to start a support community with money contributions on a regular basis to help out with the rent at the Haymarket. Second, and just as important, Resistance needs committed individuals who will donate their time to work in the office of coffee house. The Haymarket can use any talented people that can entertain or speak (or if you have contact with entertainers,speakers, or actors,films etc.) Tables and especially chairs are needed, too. Later I would like to see a traveling Resistance to go to high schools and colleges and to use the Haymarket as a base. And as soon as we can get a draft counselor to donate some time we will have draft counseling(by the way there will also be GI'S around to make the coffee house for them too.I think"Up Front"will be printed here).

As Richard Shaull writes in his essay Containment and Change, "the shape of the new order becomes most clear, not in a definition of a set of new ideals, but in a living community which expresses and at the same time points to a new reality of social existence, and provides a laboratory in which its diverse aspects can be experimentally worked out." So please help us out. Let's get Resistance going in Los Angeles . We don't have a phone yet, but you canr reach me by calling the pay phone at the Haymarket 660-9784 or if really necessary by calling the Haymarket business phone at 662-8987. Please try to at least come by and see what is going on.

with love, for peace
sincerely,



Dennis Rubenstein

507 N. Hoover
LA 90004

LOS ANGEL
AUG 2
P M
32 1969
CALIF.

U.S. POSTAGE
6c
FRANKLIN-D.ROOSEVELT

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 1/19/70

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☒ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
12/10/69; 1/6/70

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc., Resistance and Anti-Draft

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

Reminded of racial matters.

Informant advised that the Resistance is, in his opinion, quite inactive as an organization. Their office has moved to the Haymarket Building at 507 N. Hoover Street, Los Angeles, and their activities as such consist mainly of draft counseling in various Los Angeles, Pasadena, and Whittier areas from time to time.

The Haymarket Building is a meeting place for all such type of organizations in the Los Angeles area. Anyone or any organization is welcome to meet there as far as can be determined.

The Resistance has really no leadership and is more or less a disorganized venture, run by just who ever happens to be around at the time. Funds are limited for lack of support by any particular group to informants knowledge.

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating	Coverage Resistance & Anti-Draft

100-70116-704

SEARCHED ...... INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ...... FILED ......
JAN 20 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
(1-) 100-70116

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 9-5-69)

(Copies to [illegible]ces Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu
☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Date 1/19/70

RE: THE RESISTANCE

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by ____________

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA ____________ dated ____________.

Remarks:

100-70116-705

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED TV FILED JK
JAN 20 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

JJK

get this into the report

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 1/23/70

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Friends of the Resistance at LAVJC on 1/13/70.	1/15/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant provided information contained telephonically on 1/13/70.

Local interested agencies were notified by the writer the same date.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MICHELLE JAGGER
JERRY BASTIAN
ELLEN SUDIN
________ KARATO

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

157-2183 (LAVJC)
100-71318 (JUSTINE BROWN)
100-72823 (CLAYTON LOHR)

JGK/lch
(5) lch

Read by JGK

100 - 70116 - 706

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED TK FILED TK
JAN 23 1970
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

date: 13 January 1970
time: 1100-1200
place: Free Speech Area, LA Valley College
organization: "Friends of the Resistance"
chairman: Justine Brown
persons present: Michelle Jagger, Jerry Bastian, Ellen Sudin, ... Karato, Clayton Lohr, and approximately twenty-five others.

The purpose of this rally was to inform students of an impending "action", sponsor unknown, to take place "spontaneously" in ten major US cities, on 14 January 1970 in front of Induction Centers

In "waves" of a few persons, the doorway to the Induction Center at 1136 S. Broadway will be blocked; when those few are arrested, another "wave" will take their place. It is assumed that this activity will close down the center.

Action will commence at 0600, with assembly at 0530; a guess at participation will be 50 to 100 people, with perhaps 20 coming from Claremont.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654) DATE: 1/27/70

FROM: SA FRANK L. BELSANTE

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	PAC, Executive Comm. mtg., 12/29/69.	1/9/70	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D,

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-7776 (BEN RICHMAN)
100-74371 (STEVE SCHMIDT)
100-32634 (RAFE KONIGSBERG) (SI)
100-32975 (BOB KLONSKY) (SI)
100-28093 (IRV SARNOFF) (SI)
100-64359 (DONALD KALISH) (SI)
100-66791 (AL COHEN)
100-39376 (MARTIN HALL) (SI)
100-74596 (LARRY DAVIS)
100-74610 (BOB GLUCK)
100-54137 (FRANK PTASHNE)
100-40264 (CELIA PTASHNE)
100-21135 (ROBERT PIKE)
100-43626 (BLANCHE SPINDEL) (SI)
100-27931 (SOPHIE SILVER) (SI)
100-19389 (SYLVIA SHAPIRO)
100-40884 (VICTOR LUDWIG) (RI-A)
100-57068 (HERMAN ROSENSTEIN)
100-70778 (ARTHUR GOLDBERG)
100-52885 (ALTHEA ALEXANDER)
100-52995 (PAT ARNOLD) (RI-B)
100-25985 (MARY SAYLIN)
100-72159 (MARGUE NEAL) (SI)

100-58627 (VELMA NEAL) (SI)
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)
157-3701 (FRIENDS OF THE BPP)
100-61745 (WSP)
100-73696 (WOMENS LIBERATION FRONT)
100-68891 (NMC)
100-66604 (VIDEM)

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (PAC)

100-20116-709

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED LK FILED LK
JAN 27 1970
FBI - LOS ANGELES

FLB/mja
(41) MJA Read by FLB

** Copies continued on page 2.

100-45377 (EMMA LAZARUS CLUBS)
100-70116 (RESISTANCE)
100-68552 (TRADE UNIONISTS FOR PEACE)
100-70289 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT)
100-43513 (WLA)
100-63577 (VALLEY PEACE CENTER)
100-70804 (NORTH EAST PEACE COMM.)
100-74030 (MORATORIUM COMMITTEE)
100-71097 (WESTSIDE COMMITTEE OF CONCERN)

RECOMMENDATION:

Identify individuals traveling to Vancouver, Canada for meeting and submit travel memos if appropriate.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

RAY HENDERSON
KEITH WALPER
JANET DAVIS
DENNIS RUBENSTEIN
LAURA PEARCE
MARK V. GOODWIN
RON RAITT
WALKER BUSH
DICK MEYERS
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
JOHN LENNON
VIETNAM MORATORIUM ROCK CONCERT
H. ROSS PEROT
ALEXANDER BERKOV

TRAN CONG TUONG
PROMOTING ENDURING PEACE (PUBLICATION)
PRAIRIE PRIMER (PUBLICATION)
COMMITTEE OF CONCERNED CLERGY
LONG BEACH CITIZENS FOR PEACE

MINUTES

Executive Committee, Peace Action Council of Southern California.
Meeting on Monday, Dec. 29, 1969, at the Olympian Hotel, 1903 W. Olympic Blvd, Los Angeles.

Attendance:
Ben Richman (N.E. Peace Council) 5430 Monte Vista, L.A. 257-2004
Ray Henderson (Moratorium) 3846 Ingraham St., Los Angeles.
Steve Schmidt (Moratorium) 3846 Ingraham St., Los Angeles
Rafe Konigsberg (P.A.C.) 2446 Echo Park Ave., L.A.
Bob Klonsky (P.A.C.)
Irv Sarnoff (P.A.C.)
Donald Kalish (P.A.C.) 15142 Mulholland Dr., L.A. 90024 825-4641
Al Cohen (Comm. of Concerned Clergy) 6950 [illegible] Madison, Pasadena 796-2084
Keith Walper (?) 1410 N. Curson, L.A. 874-2084
Martin Hall (F.S.J.) 1542 S. Heb. Ln.
Larry Davis (TCPVN) 4425 B Santa Ana, Cudahy
Janet Davis (TCPVN) same
Bob Gluck (Westside Comm. of Concern) 1100 Glendon Ave., L.A. 90024
Frank and Celia Ptashne (W.L.A.) 525 N. Kings Rd., L.A. 90048
Dennis Rubenstein (Resistance) 443 S. Virgil, L.A. 90005
Laura Pearce (Resistance) same
Robert Pike (Resistance) same
Mark V. Goodwin
Ron Raitt (A.F.S.C.) Box 991, Pasadena 91102 791-1978
Walker Bush (A.F.S.C.) same
Blanche Spindel (Emma Lazarus Club) 5542 Sierra Vista, L.A. 469-4743
Sophie Silver (T.U.P.) 319 N. Oxford
Sylvia Shapiro (C.M.C.) 6952 Eldridge St., San Diego 714-583-1626
Dick Meyers (L.B. Cit. for Peace) 154 LaVerne, Long Beach
Victor Ludwig (Westside Moratorium) 9429 Kirkside Rd., L.A. 90035
Herman Rosenstein (Westside Comm. of Concern) 1226 S. Burnside, L.A. 90019
Arthur Goldberg (M.I.A.C. (?) 5126 W. Slauson, L.A. AX 3-9835
Althea Alexander 664-4687
Pat Arnold (V.P.C.) 787-6925
Mary Saylin (C.D.C.) 831-9085
Marque Neal (C.P.)
Velma Neal (P.A.C.)
Elsie Monjar (P.A.C.)

Agreement on Agenda to include: 1) Quetion of election of chairman. M/M/S/C: that Irving Sarnoff serve as chairman.
2) Demonstration vs. U.S. repression against minorities - question of conflict with action called by Friends of Panthers in black community. Also SMC proposed action at L.A.C.C.
3) Projected Canadian visit at ~~Montreal~~ Vancouver of world peace leaders. Feb. 7,8.
4) Projected rock concerm, Coliseum, Feb. 22.
5) Structure
6) G.E. Strike support
70 Action on Feb. 14th - nation wide.
8) Viet-nam Veterans Against the War
9) Projected regional conference.

Agreement to take up poi[illegible]s according to date scheduled:

1) Jan. 14th: Resistance planning sit-ins at Induction Centers. Meeting Tuesday at Valley Peace Center to plan.
M/M/S/C: If Resistance and W.S.P., etc. calls for such action, P.A.C. will support and participate in whatever way possible.

2) Feb. 7,8th: Went Vancouver meeting. Charter flight available from San Francisco r.t. @ $75 (plus fare r.t. to S.F.-L.A.). Larry Davis opposed PAC participation because it may open door to red-baitingof peace movement; also "tendency of world people to try to tell us how to do things in U.S. peace movement". Bob Klonsky supported proposal. Martin Hall proposed token delegation of two or three, but to retain most of activisits in L.A. in preparation for Feb. 14th mass action. Marque Neal spoke re question of long range perspective to peace movement. Don Kalsih proposed that we send a few people, not a major action of PAC. PAC will notify affiliates of arrangements and leave implementation for participation in hands of participating organizations. Also notify broad groups and invite them to participate. Rade Konigsberg: Hold Pre-departure meeting for planned presentation at Vancouver meeting from S.Cal. area. Amdmt: Sophie Silver: PAC send three people.
Proposals made to incorporate Irv's proposals to participate in Vancouver meeting with Kalish's proposals. Amendment: Hold demonstration at International Peace Bridge. So ordered.

3) Feb. 22: Vietnam Moratorium Rock concernt, Coliseum. $2.00 admission. 2 P.M. John Lennon, Wolfe, Iron Butterfly, etc., as peace benefit. Publicity and front money arrangements made. Distribution of funds worked out.

4) New organization: Vietnam Veternas Against The War. Based at Vietnam Moratorium offices, 3846 Ingraham St. Purpose: lobbying power and education, e.g. establishment of speakers bureau, etc. Phone: 380-3611.

5) Feb. 14th: Report on proposals from Cleveland New Mobe meeting. Action proposed: either mass meeting or mass demonstration.

Don Kalish proposed to move the agenda to question of structure and relationship of PAC to broader coalitions. Klonskly proposed content should be prior to structure. Bob Gluck showed copies of New Mobe San Francisco poster on "Silent Majority" and announced posters and postcards available.

6) Question of structure: Sylvia Shapiro raised parallel between Nazi repression and present U.S. situation and actions vs. Black Panthers. Steve Schmidt proposed that the peiod of Feb. 14th to Feb. 22nd be designated "Peace Week", beginning with action of Feb. 14th and culminating in Concert on Feb. 22nd, plus local actions on campuses, etc. Marque Neal commented on question of direction of peace in the broad sense, not just cessation of hostilities in Vietnam: inter-relationship of issues. Need for political solutions for peace movement. Sophie Silver pointed out opportunity for new sectors to move into peace movement, e.g., labor and the black community. PAC must relate to struggle of all segments. Art Goldberg proposed that we set goals and issue publicity around 1) working class and non-white areas, linking struggle for peace with problems of inflation, etc.; 2) relate struggle to G.I.'s in serve; collections of food for G.E. strikers - aid on picket lines, for example, maybe each campus take one day per week to assist in picket duty. Bob Klonsky pointed out this is a critical period for the peace movement which now lacks black and labor participation. Intensification of racism is U.S. policy. Must have more education in peace movement. Cannot be "single-issue" oriented and win labor and minority participation. Must act on question of repression. White communities must organize their own communities. Martin Hall: Must follow up on labor participation in Nov. 15th S.F. action, thru G.E. strike support and cooperation with Black ht around the Panthers defense. Parallels with pre-Nazi Germany.

Kalish: problem of structure around relationship between old left, new left, liberals, etc. Nee[illegible]xecutive secretary in P.A.C. [illegible] posed steering committee in bring in propos[illegible]s for reorganization. Need at[illegible]ion to finances. Urged election of new officers for PAC. Ray Henderson pointed out experiences in Atlanta, where SCLC is the Vietnam Moratorium committee. Ben Richman pointed out the parallel between the struggle of the NLF vs. US and the Panther movement of self defense vs. US power. Rafe Koningsberg pointed out we must re-structure the society and peace movement must attack the corporations. Give direct attention to role of corporations in controlling American life, e.g, G.E. and Vietnam and the napalm plants, etc. Pat Arnold pointed out the PAC must be a multiissue organization. Questioned value of food collections for G.E. strikers as a peace issue. Walker Bush riased question of self-interest in various segments of population as way to involve them in peace movement. Stressed PAC functions best in demonstrative actions. Opposed multi-issue approach. Urged main focus remain Vietnam. Al Cohen said we must find a way to unify all segments e.g., black, chicano, etc., and take up ecological questions or we will lose the peace movement. Dennis Rubenstein urged that education be the main role of PAC. Urged that non-violent direction action is best type of education. Bob Gluck urged main focus remain on Vietnam; secondary emphasis on racism, etc. Mass demonstrative action only effective type. Herman Rosenstein: Basic question is who is running this show? Must give more direction and attention to fight vs. the corporations. Corporations at at war vs. thepeople of the U.S. for profits. Larry Davis: Must organize the unorganized peace-minded people as main approach. Move into the communities and get this job done. Don Kalish: still not hitting question of structure. Must have new elections. Urged small committee set up to examine question further.

M/M/S/C: That PAC call city-wide conference to reestablish PAC, enlarge its scope, etc. Amendment: To hold protest demonstration on Feb. 14th against repression in black community.

Discussion continues:
Velma Neal: Repression vs. black community not a separate issue from peace movement. Need collective responsibility to implement program. Art Goldberg: need regional approach. We have differences here in ideology, but can work together. Bob Gluck: New Mobe will hold conference in January to broaden its work in peace movement (So. Calif., Ariz., New Mexico). Don Kalish: should it be just New Mobe, or some other structure?

Proposal: Set up a committee from PAC, New Mobe, Womens Liberation, Black and Brown, etc., to plan a regional conference.

Sophie Silver proposed that we act on question of Peace Week from Feb. 14th to Feb. 22nd, and work toward a regional conference.

Art Goldberg urged that problem of structure must be tackled, so a conference is essential. Proposed a committee of at least 12 to plan perspective and organization. Rafe Konigsberg: main approach must be structure. Bob Klonsky: Committee should incorporate proposals of Don and Rafe for a conference. We must also have a committee to plan the Feb. 14th action. He proposed we set up a committee of 3 to be enlarged to at least 12. Martin Hall urged that we enlarge staff of PAC with paid people; contact affiliates for funds. Irving Sarnoff pointed out question is quality of leadership: to raise peace movement to a new level requires greater committment.

M/M/S/C: To set up two committees:
1) On the Feb. 14th Action: Bob Klonsky to chair, with Steve Schmidt, Ray Henderson, and Marque Neal on Committee.
2) On Conference and structure: Irving Sarnoff and Don Kalish to set up committee. Also Victor Ludwig will serve on committee.

Additional volu[illegible] to serve on committees:
Conference Committee. Rafe Koningsberg
Feb. 14th Action Committee: Blanche Spindell

The meeting was then adjourned at 10:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Monjar. (PAC staff)

Dec. 30, 1969

Alexander Berkov
c/o World Conference for Peace
Lonnrotink, 18V
Helsinki 12, Finland

Dear Alexander:

I made it back to L.A. with the only problem being that I was delayed at the L.A. Airport for about three hours while they read all my documents!

I am enclosing a few samples of G.I.publications as well as a list of G.I. papers from various points in the U.S.

The demonstration in Oceanside (see clipping) was a great success and involved about 1000 active duty marines.

I have not yet been able to obtain the full report of the Senate Internal Security Committee on the peace movement, but as soon as it is received I will forward it to you. In the meantime I have enclosed an excerpt from the Congressional Record of the U.S. Senate dealing with the matter.

I am also enclosing some names, titles, and addresses of individuals we discussed who should receive direct invitations from the Stockholm Conference to the meeting planned in Stockhom in February. They might also response to an invitation to the preparatory meetingin January.

As we discussed, however, transportation is always a problem.

We are now in the process of developing plans for our visit with our World Peace Council friends in Canada as well as a program of action for the winter and spring in regards to the Vietnam war.

Hoping to see you soon, I am,

Yours for Peace,

Irving Sarnoff, Chairman,
Peace Action Council of
Southern California

IS:em
opeiu #30 afl-cio
Enc.

Dec. 30, 1969

Tran Cong Tuong
Member, Delegationof the
Democratic Republic of North Vietnam
to the Paris Conference on Vietnam
8, Avenue du General Leclerc
94 Choisy-le-Roi, France

Dear Friend:

It was a great honor to be with you and others at the Presidium meeting of the World Peace Council in Khartoum.

I have enclosed some newspaper clippings from local U.S. newspapers dealing with the "prisoner" issue. As you can see, there is great interest about this matter in the U.S.

The American atrocities against the people of Vietnam are being ignored by using this issue to hid American responsibility. Those of us in the American Peace Movement recognize full well our responsibility to inform the U.S. people of the criminal acts perpetrated against the Vietnamese people. We also know our responsibility in informing the U.S. people about how the U.S. aggressors kill and torture the prisoners and people of South Vietnam.

I was glad to see that the Democratic Republic of Vietnam has agreed to supply information to the families of American criminals held in North Vietnam. It indicates once again the humane character of your government as compared to those that continue to violate the rights of the Vietnamese people. If there is any way that I can help in this matter, please feel free to call upon me.

It is my hope that nothing be done that will harm the struggle of the Vietnamese or American people to end the war and immediately and unconditionally withdraw all U.S. and allied forces from Vietnam.

Hoping to hear from you, or perhaps see you in the near future, I am,

Fraternally,

Irving Sarnoff, Chairman,
Peace Action Council of
Southern California

opeiu #30, AFL CIO

Dec. 30, 1969

Los Angeles TIMES
Times Square
Los Angeles, Ca. 90012

To the Editor:

Mr. H. Ross Perot, Texas billionair, announced (L.A. TIMES, Dec. 26th) his desire to "see the war from the North Vietnamese point of view". Americans, he said, are concerned about questions of whether the North Vietnamese "respect and value individual human lives in the same terms as we do".

This statement above shows clearly the racist hypocritical arrogance of the ruling sections of U.S. society.

The U.S. armed forces go 10,000 miles to destroy another country which never attacked us; kills about a million people; poisons the land; destroys crops, houses, temples; and Mr. Perot is worried about the Vietnamese regard for human life! His concern is a cover-up for a policy that he supports: a policy that leads to genocide of a people as was shown at Songmy.

Does Mr. Perot know that U.S. soldiers in South Vietnam kill and torture the prisoners that we take? If Mr. Perot is such a great humanitarian (as he has gone to great trouble to make us believe) I suggest the following: 1) Aid the victims of U.S. aggression: the women, children and people of South Vietnam. Let Mr. Perot donate some of his $1.5 billion for medicines and food for the sick and hungry victims of this war (without any pre-conditions). 2) Use his influence to get the U.S. out of Vietnam immediately.

The mental anxiety of not knowing the whereabouts of one's loved ones (who committed some horrible crimes by bombing another country) is trivial compared with the anguish caused by these prisoners to the people of Vietnam. It is nevertheless heartening to learn that the Vietnamese are releasing information to the families and allowing mail to be received. The families of the prisoners can perhaps best help to end this whole ugly scene by directing their protests to the U.S. government, urging our immediate and complete withdrawal from Vietnam so that the Vietnamese people can decide their own destiny free from foreign interference.

Very truly yours,

Irving Sarnoff, Chairman,
Peace Action Council of So. Calif.

IS:em

Dec. 30, 1969

Promoting Enduring Peace
P.O. Box 103
Woodmont, Conn. 06460

Dear Friehds:

We have just received your communication enclosing a copy of "Letter From A Vietnam Veteran". We would like very much to receive several more copies of this if possible for use in the Southern California area..

We are enclosing a check to the amount of $15 for which please enrol us as a supporting member of Promoting Enduring Peace..

If you have any back copies of material you have issued and can send us a supply we will put them to good use here. We have constant requests for such material from among our 15,000 mailing list and others who call us, especially students from the various campuses in the area..

With best wishes for expanding efforts in your work, I am,

Yours for Peace,

Irving Sarnoff, Chairman.
P[redacted]
Southern California

IS:em
opeiu #30 afl-cio
Enc.

Dec. 30, 1969

Prairie Primer
401½ Main Street
Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613

Dear Friends:

We have just received a copy of your paper, "Prairie Primer" and would like to congratulate you for an excellent and hard-hitting publication. We think it is great.

We would like to propose a recriprocal arrangement with you, with our putting you on our mailing list to receive copies of all materials issued from here, and to receive your publications in return.

In that way we can keep in constant communication and exchange experiences to our mutual benefit.

Hoping to hear soon from you, I am,

Yours for Peace,

[redacted]

Peace Action Council of
Southern California

IS:em
opeiu #30, afl-cio

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN DIEGO ✓	NEW YORK	1/27/70	7/22/69 - 1/22/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE	SA EARL M. PETERSEN	kdw
	CHARACTER OF CASE SEDITION	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN in San Diego dated 12/22/69.

- P -

LEADS:

Information copies of this report are being forwarded to Los Angeles, Sacramento and San Francisco in view of investigation being conducted in those offices concerning The Resistance.

SEATTLE

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

1 0 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)

(Copies Continued Cover Page 1a)

1 - Los Angeles (RM)

3 - San Diego (1 - 14-91)
(1 - Spread Among Other Files)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116 ✓

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 30 1970
FBI—LOS ANGELES

708

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 239-885

COVER PAGE

COPIES Continued:

1 - U.S. Attorney, San Diego (RM)
2 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton AFB, San Bernardino (RM)
1 - Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Seattle (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (RM)
1 - Sacramento (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)

Will attempt to identify JOHN SULLIVAN, Seattle Resistance, telephone number 206-EA5-2660 - Office, PA5-2096 at home and will conduct whatever investigation is desired by Seattle.

SAN DIEGO

AT OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA. Will continue to follow activites of the Green Machine Coffee House.

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue to follow activities involving deserter harboring, draft counseling, resistance, and possible seditious activity in the San Diego area.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SD T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SD T-2 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SD T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SD T-4 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-14909-1

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being classified confidential, inasmuch as information contained herein, from confidential sources, if revealed could possibly result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the U.S. Attorney, U.S. Secret Service, and military intelligence agencies, in view of their expressed interest in these matters. Two copies of this report are being sent to NISO at their request.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - U.S. Attorney, San Diego (RM)
2 - Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th Military Intelligence Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - Office of Special Investigations, Norton AFB, San Bernardino, California (RM)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, San Diego (RM)

Report of: SA EARL M. PETERSEN   Office: San Diego
Date: January 27, 1970

Field Office File #: 14-91   Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: "Friends of the Resistance" registered at University of California at San Diego (UCSD), San Diego, on 10/8/69 with purpose to inform students of draft and resistance alternatives and to act as a non-violent voice on campus. The organization corresponds with "War Resistors International." "The Waiting Room" coffee shop in downtown San Diego is open. KENT HUDSON of "Green Machine" attended conference of the National Coffee house organization (name unknown) in Louisville, Kentucky over the Christmas holidays. This organization will attempt to have a massive anti-war demonstration in three cities in the United States on April 15, 1970. West Coast Counseling Service office opened in San Diego at 520 E Street, Room 512.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. THE RESISTANCE. 2

II. FRIENDS OF THE RESISTANCE 11

III. COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER 12

IV. THE WAITING ROOM 19

V. GREEN MACHINE COFFEE HOUSE. 36

VI. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER (MIC). 37

VII. SAN DIEGO COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION 43

VIII. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE 44

IX. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING. 47

I. THE RESISTANCE

B. Officers and Activists

On January 16, 1970, RICHARD HELLAND, San Diego Shore Patrol, telephonically advised that one FLOYD SMITH was taken into custody on that date at the home of GAIL KAISER, 1211 B Street, San Diego, California. KAISER is in possession of a 1955 Cadillac with South Dakota license 201203. In the recent past, two other deserters have been found living with GAIL KAISER at 1211 B Street in San Diego. Mr. HELLAND stated that KAISER has aided and abetted a total of three Marines who were absent without leave.

HELLAND advised that SMITH was being transported to Camp Pendleton, California.

On January 22, 1970, officials at Camp Pendleton, California, advised that FLOYD SMITH is again absent without leave.

On October 20, 1969, [redacted] was reported as absent without leave from the United States Naval Station, San Diego, California. While reviewing his personal effects, at the United States Naval Base, San Diego, a Special Agent of the FBI noted a piece of scrap paper with the following written on it:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

JOHN SULLIVAN
Seattle Resistance
206-EA5-2660 (office)
PA5-2096 (home)

C. Criminal Activities

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 17, 1969

JIMMY LAMAR DURDEN was advised of the identity of Special Agents ALLAN A. TROSCLAIR and DONALD W. MANNO upon his arrest and was subsequently informed of his rights whereupon subject orally waived these rights. The subject was somewhat hesitant to answer any questions but began to give vague answers that may have some validity.

When asked about the Resistance movement in the San Diego area, the subject said he knew of no names of the leaders, but did know and was aware that there was a Resistance movement in the area. He went on to say, again, in vague terms which he would not clarify, how much marijuana, and other narcotics was on the Navy Station premises in San Diego. Subject claimed that the dependent children of servicemen brought narcotics into the Thirty-second Street Naval Base and the marijuana could be had in the resitricted barracks.

The subject explained that most of the servicemen are contacted by the Resistance through friends or by just appearing in the Square in downtown San Diego.

When asked if he knew of any headquarters of operation centers or their locations of the Resistance, the subject at first was hesitant but eventually said that he felt the Resistance did some printing out of a building in the vicinity of Sixth Avenue and Fir Street, at a house known as the "Flag House".

No other information of note could be obtained from this subject other than the fact that he had not been aided by the Resistance at any time during his period of absence from the military.

On 12/17/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 sub 1 ~~SD 42-35272~~

SA ALLAN A. TROSCLAIR

by SA DONALD W. MANNO AAT/lc Date dictated 12/17/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date December 18, 1969

HAROLD ALLEN DOSS, JR., was originally interviewed on November 24, 1969, at Base Brig, Marine Corps Recruit Depot (MCRD) San Diego, California, and advised that he had received aid in getting off the base from an individual named BOB (LNU), who worked on the base. Subject stated he did not know whether BOB was a military or civilian employee but that he does drive a 1967 yellow Mustang with black vinyl top and uses no base pass but rather a visitor's pass daily.

BOB took subject off the base at a friend's house but could not recall this friend's name. Subject later left the house because he did not approve the moral attitude of the individual.

The house is located somewhere in India Street in San Diego.

Subject advised that in Spokane, Washington, an establishment known as the EMF, located two blocks east of local police department and two blocks north, is a hangout for hippie types and deserters from the service. Subject advised that people who frequent the EMF were users of narcotics. Subject also advised that a small town west of Medford and Grant's Pass, Oregon, known as Caves Junction, was also a gathering point for the hippie types and deserters seeking entrance into Canada.

Subject was reinterviewed on December 18, 1969, in Base, Brig, MCRD, San Diego, California. Subject advised that he met a MIKE STAGGER (phonetic) while in sickbay and they decided to go on Unauthorized Absence together.

STAGGER knew people on the base and introduced subject to a friend in the library known as BOB. BOB said he would take them off the base, get them clothes and find a place for them to stay.

On 12/18/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 sub 1
SD 42-35418

by SA ALLAN A. TROSCLAIR/lc 4 Date dictated 12/18/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On September 18, 1969, a Saturday, BOB took subject in trunk of car and STAGGER in front of car off the base. They first went to El Cajon to a friend of BOB's house then returned to house at 3343 India Street.

The occupant of this apartment was another individual named BOB (LNU) or KEN (LNU), whose roommate CARY (LNU) [redacted] They waited at this apartment for the first BOB to come pick them up and take them to Los Angeles. While at this apartment several people came in, mostly civilians and one Unauthorized Absence sailor, named BILL(LNU). BILL gave the names and addresses of several people who would help subject stay out of military. These were:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BECKY STILLWELL
Oceanside, California

GARY GRENGS
3786 Rolison Road
Redwood City, California

RUSS DANIELS
6 Delmar Court
Redwood City, California

Subject left the apartment because of moral attitudes of occupants and along with STAGGER, went to the bus station in San Diego and obtained tickets to Los Angeles.

1

SD 14-91
EMP:vkw

On January 14, 1970, Officer JACK PEARSON, Intelligence Unit, San Diego Police Department, San Diego, California, furnished the following information:

ANDRE AUGUST CARLSON, who is also known as "Indiana Skinny", and is connected with the publication of "Duck Power" paper, who resides at 3303 Third Avenue, San Diego, California, and is employed by the San Diego Street Journal, located in the 300 block of Fifth Avenue, San Diego, California, was arrested on January 14, 1970, by the San Diego Police Department, on the charge of "Illegal Wearing of a Military Uniform". His booking number is 70-01155. At the time of the arrest CARLSON was wearing a Navy blue work jacket with third class chevrons on the left sleeve. A badge containing a photograph of chairman MAO TSE-TUNG of Red China, was pinned on the chevron on his left sleeve in the space normally designated for a speciality insignia. CARLSON was also wearing, a jacket at the time. CARLSON was described as follows:

Name:	ANDRE AUGUST CARLSON
Alias:	"Indiana Skinny"
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of birth:	[redacted] FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	130 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
Residence:	3300 Third Avenue San Diego, California
Employment:	San Diego Street Journal 300 block of Third Avenue San Diego, California

JAMES D. HAERSTROM, an attorney employed by Defenders, Incorporated, telephone number 234-8467, appeared at the San Diego Police Department representing CARLSON.

The following were among items appearing in an address book in CARLSON'S possession at the time he was arrested:

ED MC DONALD
1360 Dale Street

JIM DELACOUR
4427 Haines Street
Telephone number 273-6275

(Officer PEARSON stated that DELACOUR was living at a commune-type dwelling at 3303 Second Avenue, San Diego, California. He participated in anti-war demonstrations at Oceanside, California, on December 14, 1969, and drove a red bus which lead the parade.)

Military Counseling and MDM office
520 "E" Street
Room 212
Monday through Friday
12:00 to 7:00 P.M.
Saturday 12-4
MC 234-1305
MC Home 282-2302

Mesa Draft and Military Counseling
Green Machine - Judy

ALFREDS PRINTING COMPANY
330-1601

G. M. American Eagle
TOM SIDENFEDEN
2021 North Towne
Pamona, California 91767
Hitchhike #2

Hitchhike Point Number One
BETTY HAGUE
1630 Linwood
San Diego, California 92103
295-6697

TOM CSEKEY
861-7762
SF 282-7740

BOB MAHONEY
1001 North Road
Belmont, California 94002
591-3067

(Officer PEARSON advised that this individual had an article in the first issue of "Duck Power" and is believed to have gone to San Francisco, California, with TOM CSEKEY.)

DON DUNCAN
1-213-783-7669

(Officer PEARSON stated this individual is the ex-Green Beret who makes speeches against the military.)

PAM MANG
459-7212

DEBBIE BURTON
232-3671

Lieutenant Colonel JOSEPH M. VOSMIK
535 Avalon Drive,
Camp Pendleton, California

LOWELL BERGMAN, DALLAS SMYTHE,
BILL LIVANT
Care of Division of Social Science
University of Saskatchewan
Regina Campus, Regina, Saskatchewan
Canada

Call PAUL SEAMAN (Mesa) or TOM HYDE (MIC)
232-3321

SHARON BLANCO WOODS
North County (Cardiff)
NOWER (State)
DELAURIN ("E") (City)

San Diego Pig Department
232-6981

Los Angeles Black Panther Party
235-4127

EILEEN
1320 Ocean - - -

PETE SAVITZ
454-5895 (home)
272-1234 (office)

HERMAN RUMPER
459-6124

JUDY KATZ
5640 Dorothy Way
583-4184

JIM DELACOUR
7431 La Jolla Boulevard
Apartment Number 5
San Diego, California

On the back of a paper contained in his possession was: PETER WEILER, 1436 Inspiration Drive, La Jolla, California, telephone number 459-7632, and a notation "ANNETTE BECKER, P. O. Box 54099, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles, ~~California~~, 90054 - Let her have around one hundred cc's of 'Duck Power'".

A receipt from the clerk of the Municipal Court dated December 26, 1969, for bail in the amount of $15,00 in the case entitled "People versus RICHARD BLACKBURN, case number M79114 and block entitled "Bail Returned, $15.00" was checked on the form.

A voter registration card from Blake County Indiana in the name of ANDRE AUGUST CARLSON, 886 East 35th Court, Gary, Indiana.

A Selective Service Card reflecting a 4-A classification from Indiana Local Board Number 165, Selective Service System, Federal Building, 610 Connecticut Street, Gary, Indiana, 46402.

A card reflecting account number [redacted] with Chase-Manhatten Bank and active duty card reflecting military serial number B51 31 32 in the name of ANDRE AUGUST CARLSON dated September 4, 1969.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

II. FRIENDS OF THE RESISTANCE

A. Background and Organization

Records of the University of California at San Diego revealed that Friends of the Resistance was registered as an organization at University of California at San Diego (UCSD) on October 8, 1969, with the stated purpose being "To inform students of draft and resistance alternatives and to act as a non-violent voice on campus." Its relationship with national organization was listed as "corresponding with War Resistors International."

(SD T-1, December 10, 1969)

B. Officers and Activists

Records of the UCSD revealed that officers of the Friends of the Resistors are:

President - RIFCA GREENBERG

Vice President - MINI BULLOCK,
3705 Mission
Pebble Beach, California
Telephone 488-3475

Secretary - DAVID SHAW
3705 Mission
Pebble Beach, California

Treasurer - DAVID PETRAITOS
3705 Mission
Pebble Beach, California

III. COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER

B. Officers and Activists

On January 7, 1970, SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, California Department of Justice, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII), San Diego, California, made available a copy of a newspaper article printed in the La Jolla Light and La Jolla Journal, a La Jolla, California, newspaper dated Thursday, December 19, 1969. This article, captioned "Ex-Panther Calls S.D.'Mississippi of West'" describes a speech made by KENNETH DENMON, a former local Black Panther leader, to an all-white discussion group of about 35 persons at a meeting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. PETER WEILER, La Jolla, California. DENMON stated that he spent four years in prison where he came to know ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, a Black Panther Party leader, before being paroled to attend San Diego State College (SDSC). He stated that he is now active in the Southeast San Diego Crisis Center, which provides services, including legal advice, and medical attention for residents of the area.

After hearing DENMON's speech, the group discussed the possibility of raising a $25,000 fund to provide bail for persons arrested on charges growing out of racial activities and spoke of forming additional discussion groups to hear speakers from the minority community.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

C. Current Activity

On January 14, 1970, Officer JACK PEARSON, Intelligence Unit, San Diego, California, Police Department, made available the following information:

On Saturday, January 14, 1970, a deceased individual, ROBERT PHILLIP ASHLEY, a white male, age 22 years, who had resided at 133 West 11th Street, Escondido, California, was found in a 1965 Chevrolet automobile with California license GEC 437 in the 100 block of North 30th Street in a parking lot near the entrance of the Community Crisis Center, 3004 Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California. When police arrived at the scene, people from the Community Crisis Center were milling about and DIANE SELMA LEAVITT was screaming that she was a nurse and could give oxygen to ASHLEY, the deceased person.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ASHLEY had been brought to that area by [redacted] [redacted] Escondido, California, and ANDREW JOSEPH HOERL, 1325 South Kalmia, Escondido, California. These two individuals had driven the car to the parking lot, which contained the body and had entered the Community Crisis Center to seek help.

Community Crisis Center people were uncooperative and hostile toward the police. LEAVITT prevented officers from entering the Crisis Center to talk to [redacted] and HOERL and attempted to stop police from taking these witnesses to the Police Department for questioning. She shouted at the officers in a loud voice and jumped between the officers and HOERL attempting to physically restrain the officers. She was hysterical and was shouting obscenities at the officers. She tried to arouse the gathering crowd of onlookers against the police officers.

RICHARD E. SAVITZ, 1346 Garnet Avenue, telephone number 272-1234, arrived at the Police Department to speak to HOERL and refused to let police officers give him tests to determine whether or not he was under the influence of narcotics. Officers observed needle marks on HOERL's arm and noted that he appeared to be obviously under the influence of narcotics. A Dr. WILLIAMS examined HOERL and noted four needle marks but could not confirm that he was under the influence of narcotics. The deceased individual was determined to have died of an overdose of narcotics.

As a result of the above incident, DIANE SELMA LEAVITT, 3735 Pio Pico Street, San Diego, was arrested and charged with interference with officers, disturbing the peace and battery. At the time of her arrest, she again resisted attempts of the officers to place her under arrest and verbally abused the officers.

The following article appeared in the San Diego Union, a San Diego, California, newspaper on January 12, 1970:

Police Interference Charged In Arrest

A Point Loma woman was arrested Saturday on a warrant charging interference with police, disturbing the peace and battery on police officers Wednesday at the Crisis Center at 3004 Imperial Ave., where she is an official.

The woman, Mrs. Diane Selma Leavitt, 31, of 3735 Pio Pico St., was booked in County Jail and later released on $625 bail.

Detective Lt. E. C. Stevens said Mrs. Leavit interferred with detectives trying to investigate the death of Robert P. Ashley, 22, of 133 W. 11th St., Escondido, whose friends drove him from Escondido to the Crisis Center after he reportedly took an overdose of heroin in a Quince Street apartment there.

Stevens said the peace disturbance change was based on the obscene and profane language used by the woman in talking to police, and the battery charge grew out of her efforts to prevent detectives from removing one of the two Escondido friends of Ashley from the Crisis Center.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date January 26, 1970

An attempt was made to interview DIANE SELMA LEAVITT, 3735 Pio Pico Street, San Diego, California. At the time, SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and EARL M. PETERSEN identified themselves to LEAVITT, she stated that she wished to make no statement without the presence of her lawyer.

Mrs. LEAVITT was advised that an investigation is being conducted concerning the harboring of deserters and absent without leave personnel from military bases in the San Diego area. She was asked no further questions.

-15-

On 1/19/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN & SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:kdw Date dictated 1/23/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date January 26, 1970

ROBERT "BOB" RICHARDS, Coordinator, Urban Affairs Programs, University of California at San Diego, California, was interviewed at the offices of the University Extension, Urban Center, 3004 Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California, which is also the location of the offices of the Community Crisis Center. RICHARDS was advised that should any of the questions asked him concern personal involvement, he was not required to answer the question and could contact an attorney of his choosing as he desired to.

Mr. RICHARDS advised that he has had considerable contact with the Community Crisis Center when it was formed and during its operation since that time. He said that although the Community Crisis Center has been established to aid persons in need of help, the policy of the Community Crisis Center is not to violate the law in any way. He stated that to the best of his knowledge, no one at the Crisis Center would knowingly aid any individual who was in a fugitive or deserter status but would advise such persons to immediately contact local law enforcement officials or return to the custody of military authorities in order to provide a solution to their immediate problems.

He advised that the Community Crisis Center provides advice and counseling, free legal and medical aid and occasionally provides food and shelter to individuals desperately in need of such services.

Mr. RICHARDS advised that he has no personal knowledge of any occasion when an individual who was in an absent without leave or deserter status was helped by anyone connected with the Community Crisis Center.

On 1/19/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

-16-

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN &
SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:kdw Date dictated 1/23/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SD 14-91

The following article concerning the Community Crisis Center appeared in the San Diego Union dated December 1, 1969:

—Staff Photo

Attorney Marshall Glick counsels a client at the Crisis Center, which is at 3004 Imperial Ave.

HELP AFTER HOURS

Crisis Center Aids Thousands

By NANCY RAY

A woman, convinced her husband is planning suicide, telephones the Crisis Center to gain advice and reassurance.

Several teenagers visit the clinic at the Crisis Center, seeking medical aid and counseling for drug habits which are out of control.

A couple who believe they have been swindled out of their savings seek legal advice at the Crisis Center.

Those and over 12,000 other requests for aid and information have been handled by the infant organization founded last Jan. 6.

Two San Diego State graduate students in the School of Social Work started the Crisis Center which shares the second floor of 3004 Imperial Ave., with the UCSD Urban Center offices.

Need Found For Emergency Service

The services they offer are free. The staff of professionals and amateurs are unpaid volunteers. The theory of the two youthful founders has been proved; there is a need for emergency service during the hours after the regular social service agencies are closed.

Crisis Center now receives about 2,000 telephone calls and visits monthly during its evening and weekend "business day."

Most of those seeking help can't wait until the next morning or the following week. So Crisis Center staff members cope with the immediate needs of the caller, then refer him to a regular agency for further treatment of his problems.

Ed Moncrief and Diane Leavitt, the two graduate students who started the center, have had a few crises themselves during its first year of operation. Money, or, more precisely, the lack of funds, is the continuing crisis at the center.

But somehow the unpaid crew has managed to maintain a 6 p.m. to midnight answering service on weekdays which is extended to 1-7 p.m. hours on Saturdays and Sundays.

Volunteer Attorneys Available Two Nights

Two nights a week, on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 7 to 9, the center's legal clinic is manned by volunteer attorneys who attempt to unsnarl the legal difficulties of the center visitors who are unable to pay for the legal services and unable to find another source of unpaid legal advice because of the restrictions on cases handled by the more formally organized groups.

Crisis Center's aim, Moncrief said, is to meet the needs of an individual in the manner best suited to the needs of the person seeking help.

"Flexibility is really important here," Moncrief said. "We've often got to make do with what resources we have in order to solve a person's problems. And everybody needs more than one sort of help—which is what most social service agencies are geared to give."

At Crisis Center a visitor to the legal clinic also may need medical or psychiatric counseling, an emergency supply of food and advice on how to apply for more permanent aid or training. At the center, all these services are offered under one roof.

The center's umbrella of aid often is shy of needed items but church groups, service organizations and many individuals donate food supplies for the emergency grants, clothing, furniture and medical equipment, and another important commodity, their volunteer time to keep the loosely-knit organization running.

Patients Treated Without Charge

On Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings, the center's corridors become waiting rooms from 6 to 10 p.m. as volunteer doctors, nurses, technicians and other medical staff members treat without charge the needs of up to 75 or 80 patients nightly.

The volunteers, most of whom come from University Hospital to donate their off-duty hours to the effort, often treat their patients without going through the normal routine of getting a case history and personal background.

Moncrief explained that the center has gained the confidence of many persons who need medical aid but fear that if they seek it at a government agency, they will be subjected to arrest or, if they are minors, that they will be sent back to their parents.

"We have a policy that a person does not even have to give his name in order to receive help here," Moncrief said. "It's the only way to reach some people who really need help."

This flexibility of operation has proved successful in reaching persons who fear the more formal aid organizations but it has not helped the center's volunteer administrative staff in finding sources of funds to keep the center going.

Some sources, including the county Board of Supervisors, have passed the center by for more established emergency service agencies. Other sources have been checked and rejected by the center's staff because of the red tape and strings attached to money grants which, in Moncrief's opinion, "would negate the whole purpose of the Crisis Center."

Center Receives Windfalls In Time

Chris Bennett, another San Diego State social work graduate student, give some of the credit for the center's continued existance to luck. So far, at least, something has always turned up when the future of the center was in doubt.

One such windfall was a grant, without strings, from UCSD's extension division urban center which paid the salaries of three staff members — all young graduate students — during the summer months.

Another lucky break was the appearance of a young physician, fresh from a Navy tour of duty. Dr. Phil Groce volunteered his time and recruited other medical personnel for unpaid duty. Raphael Levens, a UCSD law student, aided in recruiting an unpaid legal staff in the same way.

Most recently and fortunately is a grant from Ernest Mandeville, a San Diegan retired from a long career as a writer and publicist, which will pay a portion of the center's expenses for a while — another reprieve from financial ruin.

Miss Bennett, one of a score of social work students giving long hours to the center cause, admits that money still ranks at the top of the list.

"But participation by residents in the community, more volunteers from outside our present groups, and a dozen other items come close behind the funds in importance," she said.

"We've been going almost a year now on lots of ideas and no money," she said. "I guess we'll just keep it up until everybody realizes how important this center is."

IV. THE WAITING ROOM

C. Current Activity

On January 21, 1970, it was observed that the GI coffee shop commonly known as "The Waiting Room" in the 400 block of J Street in downtown San Diego, was apparently open for business. This appears to be a relatively small room with some tables and chairs and with windows only in the front of the room. A sign had been tacked on the wall adjacent to the door stating "Deserters and AWOLS not welcome!"

On January 13, 1970, Sergeant JERRY L. JOHNSON, Military service number 1898350, advised that he is assigned to a military police company of the Marine Corps attached to the Navy Shore Patrol in San Diego. On Sunday night, January 11, 1970, two men were seen to leave the coffee shop in the 400 block of J Street, San Diego, California, called "The Waiting Room" and walk down the street. These individuals were apprehended by the Shore Patrol because of the uniform they were wearing. They were taken to Shore Patrol station in downtown San Diego, where six individuals soon appeared in a protest demonstration against the arrest of the two individuals. Four of these individuals who were military servicemen were arrested and two civilians were not detained.

An examination of records at the Shore Patrol Station, 726 Second, reflected that Private GLENN A. WATSON, Marine Service Number 238 32 65, assigned to the Ninth Service Bulk Fuel Company, Fifth Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, California, and Lance Corporal RICHARD R. AYDT, Marine Service Number 248 52 02, assigned to the Third MAW HML, 267 MAC 56 were the two individuals arrested when they came out of the "GI Waiting Room" and Free Press located on J Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenue. WATSON was asked if he was in the service and when he stated that he was he was taken into custody. He was wearing a peace medallion around his neck and was found to have in his possession underground papers, including notices of the Movement for a Democratic Military (MDM) and notes regarding the last meeting of the MDM as well as four copies of the San Diego Street Journal.

Following are Xerox copies of the items WATSON had in his possession:

MOVEMENT FOR A DEMOCRATIC MILITARY:

Believing that ending the suppression of the American serviceman is an important part of a larger struggle for basic human rights, the Movement for a Democratic Military pledges support for the self-determination of all peoples. We are dedicated to using every means at our disposal to bring about a prompt end to the war in Vietnam, the exploitation of our brothers and sisters abroad, and the repression--both physical and economic--of those in our own land. We feel that by remaining silent, the serviceman has contributed to the denial of this deep-founded right of himself and of people everywhere to live free from intimidation and oppression. We have been silent for a long time. We will be silent no longer.

1. We demand the right to collective bargaining.
2. Extend all human and constitutional rights to military men and women.
3. Stop all military censorship and intimidation.
    We demand the right to obedience to individual conscience - moral, political or religious.
    We demand the right to refuse politically objectionable duty such as riot control and Vietnam duty.
    We demand that M.P.'s be kept out of our civilian lives.
4. Abolish all mental and physical cruelty in military brigs, correctional custodies, and basic training.
5. We demand the abolition of the present court-martial and non-judicial punishment systems.
    All cases would be subject to automatic review by a board of civilians elected by all military men having one vote each.
    Trial by jury and court of one's peers by rank.
    Eliminate all physical custody before trial.
    Place the military judicial system outside the chain of command.
6. We demand wages equal to the federal minimum wage for civilians.
7. We demand the abolition of the class structure of the military.

    End saluting and sir-ing and special officer privileges and segregation.
    End all rank privileges.
    We demand the right for an enlisted men's elected review board of officer conduct.
    We believe that respect can only be earned on a human-relating-to-human basis.
8. End all racism everywhere.
    Bring to immediate trial, by the system described above, all officers and senior enlisted men who foment and exploit race tensions within the military.
9. Free all political prisoners.
    In return for captured American troops in Vietnam, we support freedom and amnesty for Eldridge Cleaver, Huey Newton, the Conspiracy 8, and our brother war resisters at home and abroad.
10. Stop the glorification of war now prevalent in all branches of the military.
11. Abolish the draft and all involuntary enlistment.
12. Pull out of Vietnam now.

Best possible image.

7 Jan.

MDM - San Diego

Doc opens the meeting, welcoming all persons attending, explaining how the MDM was formed and why. Purpose was explained in the Preamble & 10 Demands.

The reason for the meeting tonight was to cover law and military law consul.

Lawyer Pete ____ ____. starts his part of the meeting. Mainly conducts ~~an~~ question & answer sessions.

Learn your (law) rights, know your rights, use and protect your rights.

① Search and confiscating of personal gear. Must have either search warrent or have probable cause of crime, with C.O's authorization. Can possiblibly fight back, using 4th amendment. Probable cause - must have either facts or reason beyond a doubt, to justify a search. Consent - another means of searching a locker, do not allow them to search!

② Gear stolen (due to inventory). Should file complaint and see the C.O. for returning the gear or having an investigation.

③ Excessive (undefined) amounts of literature. Must recieve receipt, generally on unlawful seizure.

22

Best possible image.

Reality cuts off legality. Put them on the defensive, be on the offensive.

(3. con't) Distribution - on base, hard to get around, off base, various forms of getting a legal stand to fight the charges that may come up. Things you do be off base have no military significance.

Tyrannical + Capracious (sp) Conduct. Abuse of authority and abusive language. Evidence, names, facts etc.

④ C.O - (con. objector). work with a military counselor, ministers, etc. go through the procedures to get the C.O. discharge. Go up (and out of) the chain-of-command.

⑤ Does C.I.D have powers to take the personal gear ~~&~~ w/o receipts? No. They must go through standard Search + Seizure

Colleen interrupts too inform the newer attendants of this meeting, discusses the 12 Demands. a few of the functions of the M.D.M. ~~The~~ Pamphlets were passed out with pertinent information.

The Preamble + 12 points are read and discussed.

① On collective bargaining. Must organize and get together in order to be in a ~~[illegible]~~ bargaining positi

23

Best possible image.

Kent spoke on solidarity, getting everyone together. Get your shit together. Know what you are working with.

Doc. How shall MDM be organized? a G.I. and civilian central committee w/a treasurer accountable to MDM.

A defense fund - non-profit - for bail, civil suit, etc....

To become a MDM chapter, must meet the MDM requirements.

MDM must be related to G.I.s, it must become 'real and alive.'

Best possible image.

OFFICIAL

APPLICATION FOR A DATE WITH A MARINE

1. NAME ____ 2. PHONE NUMBER ____
3. BIRTHDAY ____
4. MEASUREMENTS: BUST ____ WAIST ____ HIPS ____
5. RING SIZE ____ 6. SHOE SIZE ____
7. COLOR OF HAIR ____ 8. COLOR OF EYES ____
9. FAVORITE PERFUME ____ 10 FAVORITE NUMBER ____
11. FAVORITE COLOR ____ 12. DO YOU SMOKE ____
13. IF SO, WHAT BRAND ____ 14. DO YOU OWN A CAR ____
15. IF SO, WHAT KIND ____ 16. HOW WELL DO YOU DRIVE ____
17. DO YOU DRIVE, SLOW ____ FAST ____ WRECKLESSLY ____
18. DOES YOUR FATHER OWN A SHOTGUN ____
19. IF SO, IS HE A GOOD SHOT ____
20. WHERE DOES HE KEEP HIS WEAPON ____
21. IN WHAT DO YOU LIVE: HOUSE ____ APT. ____ TRAILER ____ PENTHOUSE ____ BOXCAR ____
22. WHERE IS THE NEAREST EXIT ____
23. DOES YOUR FAMILY LIKE MARINES ____
24. IF NOT, WHY ____
25. DO YOU OWN A TWO (2) PIECE BATHING SUIT ____
26. IF SO, MAY I SEE YOU IN IT ____
27. WHEN ____
28. DO YOU LIKE SWEATERS, ____ LOOSE ____ TIGHT ____ SEXY ____
29. IN YOUR OPINION HOW IS YOUR FIGURE: GOOD ____ WOW ____ UGH ____ 30. NO COMMENT ON THE ABOVE QUESTION ____

PAGE 25

Best possible image.

30. DO YOU LIKE LETTERS ____ HOW: LONG ____
MEDIUM ____ SHORT ____ INTERESTING ____
FULL OF LOVE ____ FULL OF BULL SHIT ____

Best possible image.

Lance Corporal RICHARD R. AYDT, was wearing various "MDM" buttons. One button was a picture of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and a slogan "All power to the people," and two buttons with a clenched fist holding dog tags and the lettering MDM. This individual was found to be absent from the base without authorization.

The following individuals were arrested while standing in the front of the San Diego Shore Patrol headquarters because they were creating a disturbance because of the apprehension of AYDT and WATSON. The assembly was declared to be unlawful prior to the arrest:

Private WILLIAMS M. JACKSON
Marine Service Number 253 67 86
Assigned to Regimental Company
Headquarters, Camp Pendleton,
California.

Private WILLIE L. WILLIAMS
Marine Service Number 242 87 08
Assigned to Base Materiels Battalion,
Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton,
California. WILLIAMS had in his
possession two anti-war buttons.

Corporal THOMAS I. SOMFLETH
Marine Service Number 239 48 82
Assigned to Regimental Headquarters,
Company, MC COM, Camp Pendleton,
California.

Lance Corporal KARL V. WINTON
Marine Service Number 246 74 66
Assigned to the 28th Marines,
H&S Company, Second Battalion,
Camp Pendleton, California. WINTON
had in his possession two liberty
cards, two anti-war buttons and the
following literature, which contains notes made
at a meeting of the MDM on the night of
January 11, 1970:

750 SNUFFIES CAN'T BE WRONG

...BUT THEY CAN BE HARASSED WHEN THEY USE THEIR RIGHTS. LIFERS DIDN'T LIKE LAST SUNDAY'S MARCH, BECAUSE IT EXPOSED THE LIE OF THE GUNG-HO MARINE, SHOWED WHAT ENLISTED MEN REALLY THINK OF VIETNAM, RACISM, BRUTALITY AND REPRESSION.

IF YOU TOOK PART AND ARE HASSLED,

REMEMBER...

THE MARCH WAS LEGAL AND YOU WERE WITHIN YOUR RIGHTS

CIVILIAN LAWYERS ARE READY & WILLING TO DEFEND YOU FREE OF CHARGE

YOU SHOULD SIGN NOTHING, DO NOT TAKE ANY ARTICLE 15'S

NO MATTER HOW MINOR THE HARASSMENT,

CALL 724-1563 for advice & legal contacts

28

pass this leaflet on to a buddy * keep the number in your wallet as all you brothers out there know. The U.C.M.J is really the Uniform code of Military Injustice, but since we are in the Green Luck and we live under the threat of the UCMJ, I'm starting a series of articles that will explain to you your real rights. ~~[illegible]~~

Lets start from the ~~[illegible]~~ lightest and work up. Company office hours is the first type of punishment, then comes the Battalion Office Hours ~~[illegible]~~. Out of C.H.O's all that can happen to you is a light fine, restriction and up to 7 days corrective custody. Battalion O.H you can get a fine a bust of one pay grade, C.C. and be recommended for a courts-martial.

~~a Summary~~ There are 4 types of court-martials. a Summary, a Special, (2 types) Battalion level without a certified lawyer and Division level that handles BCD cases when has to have a lawyer counsel. The last type of court is a General. A general and a General courts martial only can award a Dishonorable Discharge and extended brig time of over 6 months.

This is just a break down of the different types of so-called punishments that are offered by all services. If I can be of any help in the way of advice, or if there are any questions or contributions. Write [illegible] Segal, P.O. Box 1[illegible] Vista California 92083.

Best possible image.

Why is the UCMJ unjust. People didn't have a say in it.

Punishment law (keep in check and protection 4, 5, 6, 7

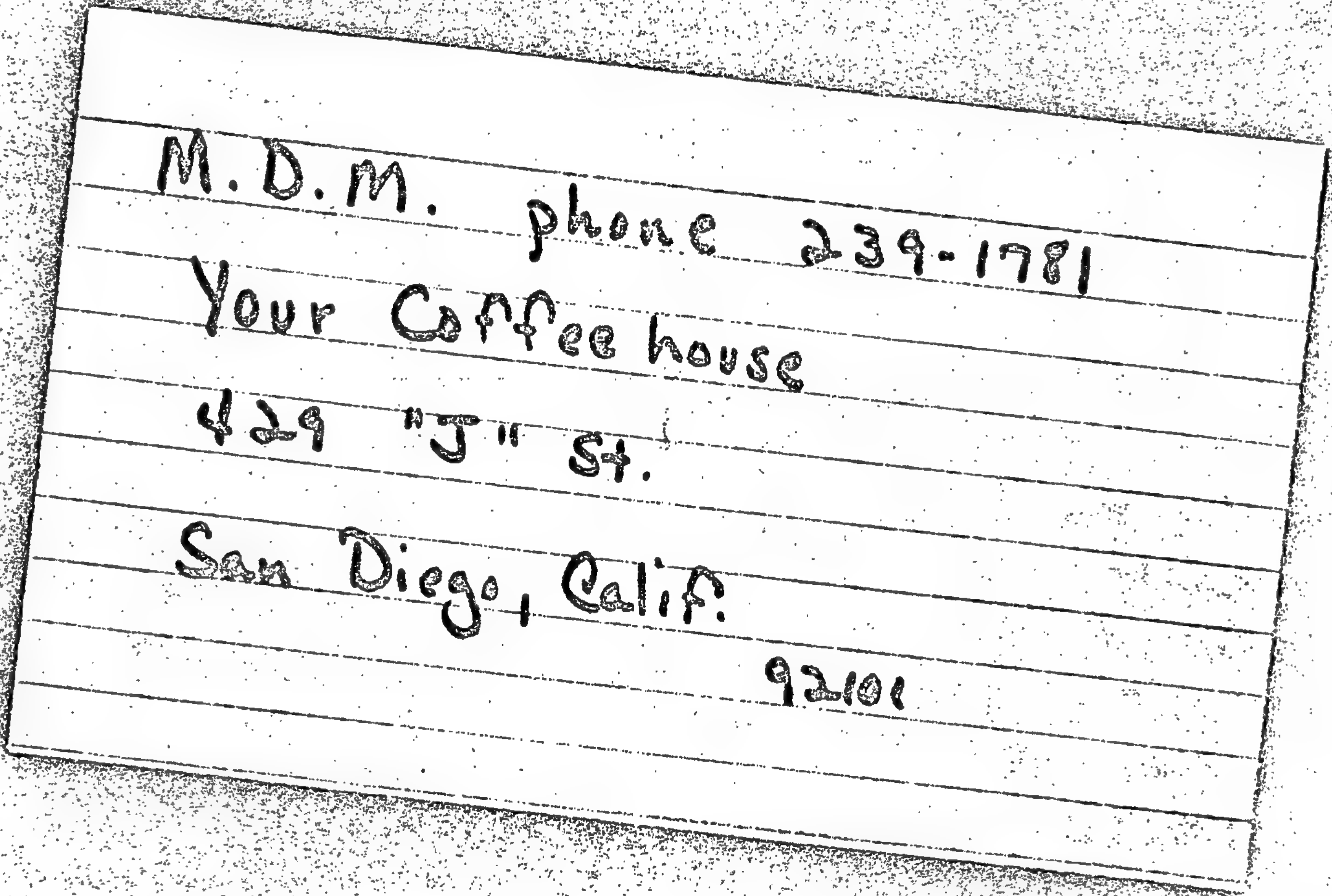
UCMJ is a trick to keep it down.

Article 31 (part of constitution can't be to different from civilian law will look bad.

Best possible image.

disobeying your rights, ~~the punishment~~ and
~~what you can do about it~~ and what they can
and can't do to you

Best possible image.



M.D.M. phone 239-1781
Your Coffee house
429 "J" St.
San Diego, Calif.
92101

The following leaflet advertising the MDM meeting on Sunday, January 11, 1970 at 7:30 p.m., was being distributed by Non-Petty Officer EDWARD C. KAJKO, Navy Serial Number B19 02 36 on January 6, 1970. KAJKO is assigned to the USS Duluth, presently berthed in San Diego. He had in his possession 116 of the attached leaflets and 67 copies of an underground newspaper printed for military personnel called "Duck Power."

GENERAL M.D.M. MEETING

SUNDAY, JANUARY 11 7:30PM
YWCA (10th AND "C" STREETS)
DOWNTOWN - SAN DIEGO

MP PENDLETON GIs:
E TRANSPORTATION TO AND
FROM SAN DIEGO
T (6:30PM) IN PARKING
LOT BETWEEN RR TRACKS
AND PACIFIC HOLIDAYLAND

*MILITARY COUNSELORS WILL BE PRESENT
*BE SURE TO BE IN PROPER CIVILIAN ATTIRE

MENT FOR A DEMOCRATIC MILITARY:

Believing that ending the suppression of the American serviceman is an important part of a larger struggle for basic human rights, the Movement for a Democratic Military pledges support for the self-determination of all peoples. We are dedicated to using every means at our disposal to bring about a prompt end to the war in Vietnam, the exploitation of our brothers and sisters abroad, and the repression--both physical and economic--of those in our own land. We feel that by remaining silent, the serviceman has contributed to the denial of this deep-founded right of himself and of people everywhere to live free from intimidation and oppression. We have been silent for a long time. We will be silent no longer.

1. We demand the right to collective bargaining.
2. Extend all human and constitutional rights to military men and women.
3. Stop all military censorship and intimidation.
   We demand the right to obedience to individual conscience - moral, political, or religious.
   We demand the right to refuse politically objectionable duty such as riot control and Vietnam duty.
   We demand that M.P.'s be kept out of our civilian lives.
4. Abolish all mental and physical cruelty in military brigs, correctional custodies, and basic training.
5. We demand the abolition of the present court-martial and non-judicial punishment systems.
   All cases would be subject to automatic review by a board of civilians elected by all military men having one vote each.
   Trial by jury and court of one's peers by rank.
   Eliminate all physical custody before trial.
   Place the military judicial system outside the chain of command.
6. We demand wages equal to the federal minimum wage for civilians.
7. We demand the abolition of the class structure of the military.

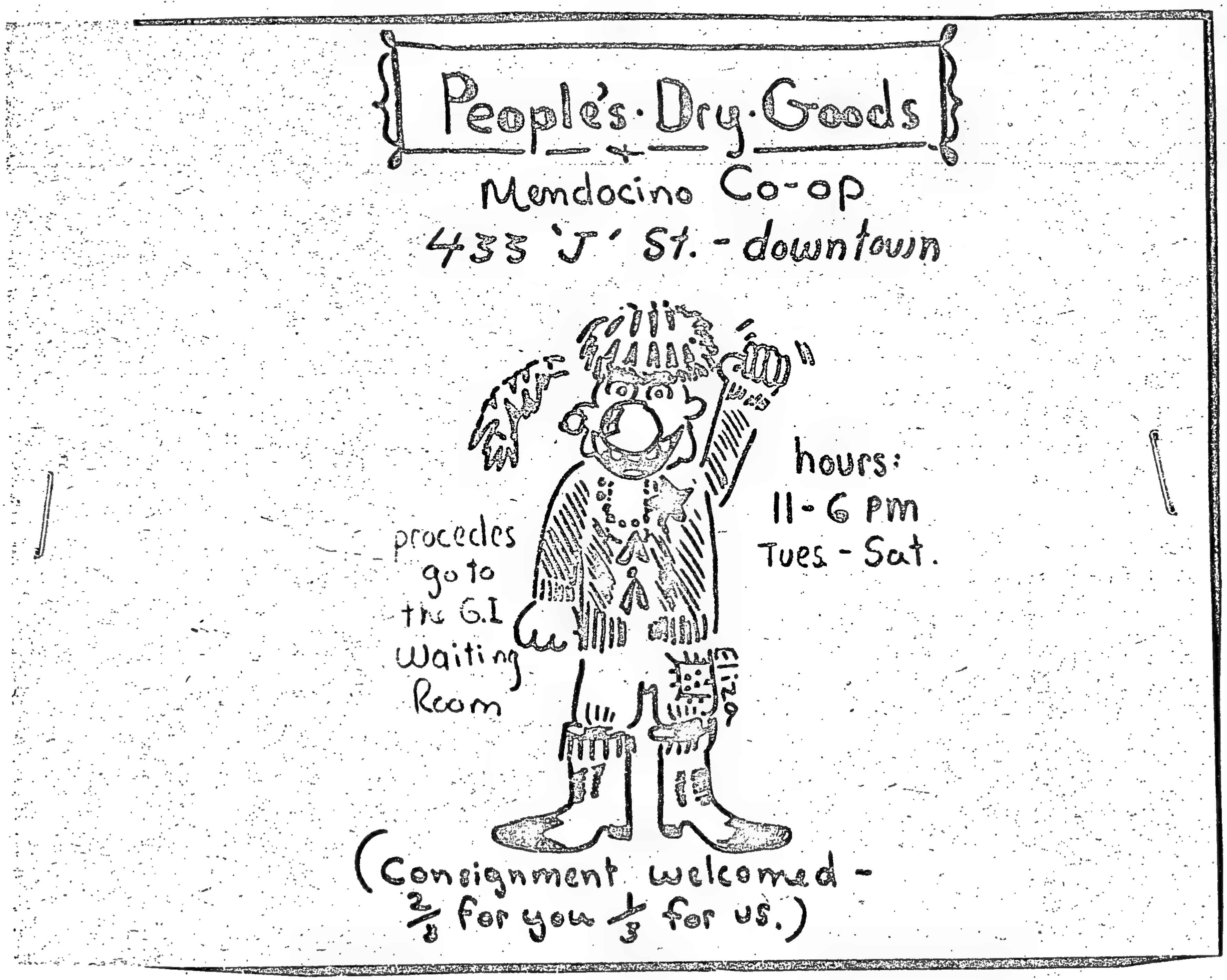
   End saluting and sir-ing and special officer privileges and segregation.
   End all rank privileges.
   We demand the right for an enlisted men's elected review board of officer conduct.
   We believe that respect can only be earned on a human-relating-to-human basis.
8. End all racism everywhere.
   Bring to immediate trial, by the system described above, all officers and senior enlisted men who foment and exploit race tensions within the military.
9. Free all political prisoners.
   In return for captured American troops in Vietnam, we support freedom and amnesty for Eldridge Cleaver, Huey Newton, the Conspiracy 8, and our brother war resisters at home and abroad.
10. Stop the glorification of war now prevalent in all branches of the military.

t and all involuntary enlistment.

am now.

F. Sources of Funds

The following advertisement appeared in the Focus, a newspaper distributed on the campus at Grossmont Junior College, Volume 2, Number 5, dated January 7, 1970:



People's · Dry · Goods

Mendocino Co-op

433 'J' St. - downtown

hours:
11-6 PM
Tues - Sat.

procedes go to the G.I Waiting Room

(Consignment welcomed - 2/3 for you 1/3 for us.)

V. THE GREEN MACHINE

C. Current Activity

On January 8, 1970, SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, CII, San Diego, advised that he had learned that KENT HUDSON, head of the Green Machine Group in Oceanside, California, drove to Louisville, Kentucky, over the Christmas holidays to attend a conference of the National coffee house organization (name unknown). HUDSON has been corresponding with one leading figure in this organization and this organization will attempt to have a massive anti-war demonstration in three major cities in the United States on April 15, 1970.

VI. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER (MIC)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date January 8, 1970

JACKSON MARVIN OLIVER, Recruit, U. S. Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, serial number 2637970, was interviewed on December 31, 1969 and furnished the following information:

OLIVER was sitting on a bench at the Balboa Naval Hospital in San Diego, California at approximately 9:30 AM on December 30, 1969, when he decided that he wanted to go home. He then walked off the base where he met a young man selling papers on the street. This young man was known only as "FRED." OLIVER told FRED that he could not stand the Marine Corps and had decided to go home. FRED, who looked like a hippie, loaned OLIVER an overcoat and gave him a blue jacket. They walked together to a Good Will Store in San Diego where OLIVER purchased a pair of patched blue jeans for 25 cents and a shirt for 60 cents. He had a total of $3.00 at the time. They then walked to 19th and Market street to a place called Message Information Center. While enroute, FRED told him that he felt that he should go back to the base and stick out his enlistment, but he told FRED that he could not do it.

At Message Information Center, OLIVER was allowed to change clothing and he left his military uniform, including his boots and his medical service record there. FRED drew a map for him showing him how to get back to Message Information Center should he decide to return and obtain his military clothing and go back to the Marine Corps Recruit Depot. At Message Information Center an unidentified individual with brownish-red hair and mustache, talked to OLIVER who advised him he was absent without leave. This individual advised OLIVER that his best solution was to return to the base and to serve out his enlistment. OLIVER again stated that he could not take the Marine Corps and had decided to go home.

OLIVER then went into downtown San Diego where he saw an individual standing on the street handing out a yellow card. This individual had long hair, a black mustache and a

---

On 12/31/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 Sub 1

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN /mtg 38 Date dictated 1/6/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

pale complexion and wore a gray coat and black pants. OLIVER felt that this individual looked like some one who would help him and when he approached this individual, he was given one of the yellow cards on which the young man wrote, "Action Communications Center, (213) 296-5600." OLIVER was told that at this address he could obtain help in getting to his home. He then started walking toward Los Angeles and was stopped while walking along Interstate 5 by the San Diego Police Department. The Officer asked him who he was and OLIVER denied that he was a Marine. The officer then asked him to take off his hat which he did and the officer then stopped another Marine and pointed to OLIVER and said, "What would you say this man is?" When the Marine answered that he was a Marine Recruit, the Officer took OLIVER into custody and returned him to military service.

OLIVER stated that he was once talked to by the FBI when he and two cousins CHARLES COOPER and STANLEY HICKS stole a car in Terre Haute, Indiana and took it into Marshall County, Illinois where they were arrested and jailed.

OLIVER stated that his mother had spent $500 to get him "off drugs", but that he had gone back on drugs and had used them until he entered the military service.

OLIVER advised that he liked being in his cell at the detention center because if he went back to his unit he would try to kill himself by any means available to him. He said that he cannot stand the military service and he wants a discharge from the service, even though it would be a dishonorable discharge.

OLIVER furnished the following description of himself:

Name	JACKSON MARVIN OLIVER
Alias	Ringo
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	July 31, 1951
Height	6' 2"
Weight	158 pounds
Hair	Blond

Eyes	Gray
Education	Ninth grade
Military service	Recruit, Marine Corps Recruit Depot
Marine Serial Number	263 79 70
Home address	Box 72 Fenley, Indiana
Marital Status	Married
Wife	BETTY LOUISE OLIVER, nee MAY

When OLIVER was returned to military custody, he had in his possession a pamphlet furnishing information concerning "The Counseling Service" on the back of which was a map showing E Street in San Diego and 19th and Market street and refelcting the address of Message Information Center as 531 19th Street, telephone number 232-6621 and the hours 9:00 AM to 12:00 PM and a yellow card containing information concerning the West Coast Counseling Service, Monterey, Oakland and San Francisco California. Xerox copies of these items are attached hereto.

THE COUNSELING SERVICE

A statement adopted by the Unitarian Universalist Association in October of 1965, amended in June of 1966, recognized the "inalienable right of each citizen to obey the voice of his conscience," and called upon its "ministers and other denominational leaders to give counsel and aid to persons considering conscientious objection." In response to this statement and with an eye to a growing need both in and out of the military, a Counseling Service was established in Monterey, California.

BACKGROUND

A Counseling Service was opened in Monterey on May 1, 1969. Since the opening over 900 G.I.'s and nearly 200 civilians have been counseled there. The office is located in downtown Monterey in order that it be readily available to G.I.'s and has a 24 hour answering service to handle emergencies.

The staff of the Counseling Service consists of Catholic and Protestant clergymen, persons formerly in the military, civilian conscientious objectors and other volunteer help.

Because of the expanding demand for counseling and because of the success of the Counseling Service in Monterey, offices were opened in San Francisco and in Oakland in the Fall and in the San Diego area in December.

SERVICES

The primary function of the Counseling Service is to provide information and counseling to those persons who for reasons of conscience are unable to participate in the military and/or combatant duty. In addition, persons are counseled on a variety of problems related to their military or impending military status. A "Rap Room" is provided where G.I.'s can read, write, or discuss with others the problems which burden them, and weekly meetings are held for the purpose of providing G.I.'s with information, legal and clerical counsel, and psychological support.

STOCKADES AND BRIGS

The Counseling Service works with military prisoners in an effort to provide needed counseling and legal aid and with an eye towards improving stockade conditions.

REFERRALS

Many men in and out of the military have no contact with persons who can provide special help. Therefore, an effort is made to refer these men to professional people such as lawyers, doctors, psychiatrists, and clergymen, for this needed assistance.

PUBLICATIONS

The Counseling Service provides help in the publication and distribution of G.I. (underground) newspapers and makes available informational publications concerning G.I. rights, military regulations and procedures, and information related to the resistance movement.

ORGANIZATION

Other activities in which the Counseling Service engages involve the organization and implementation of programs related to the peace movement including lectures, rallies and the Vietnam Moratorium activities.

SPONSORSHIP

The Pacific Central District of the UUA provided the initial funding for the establishment of the Counseling Service and by doing so implemented the recommendation accepted by the Board of Trustees of the UUA at their meeting of November 1968.

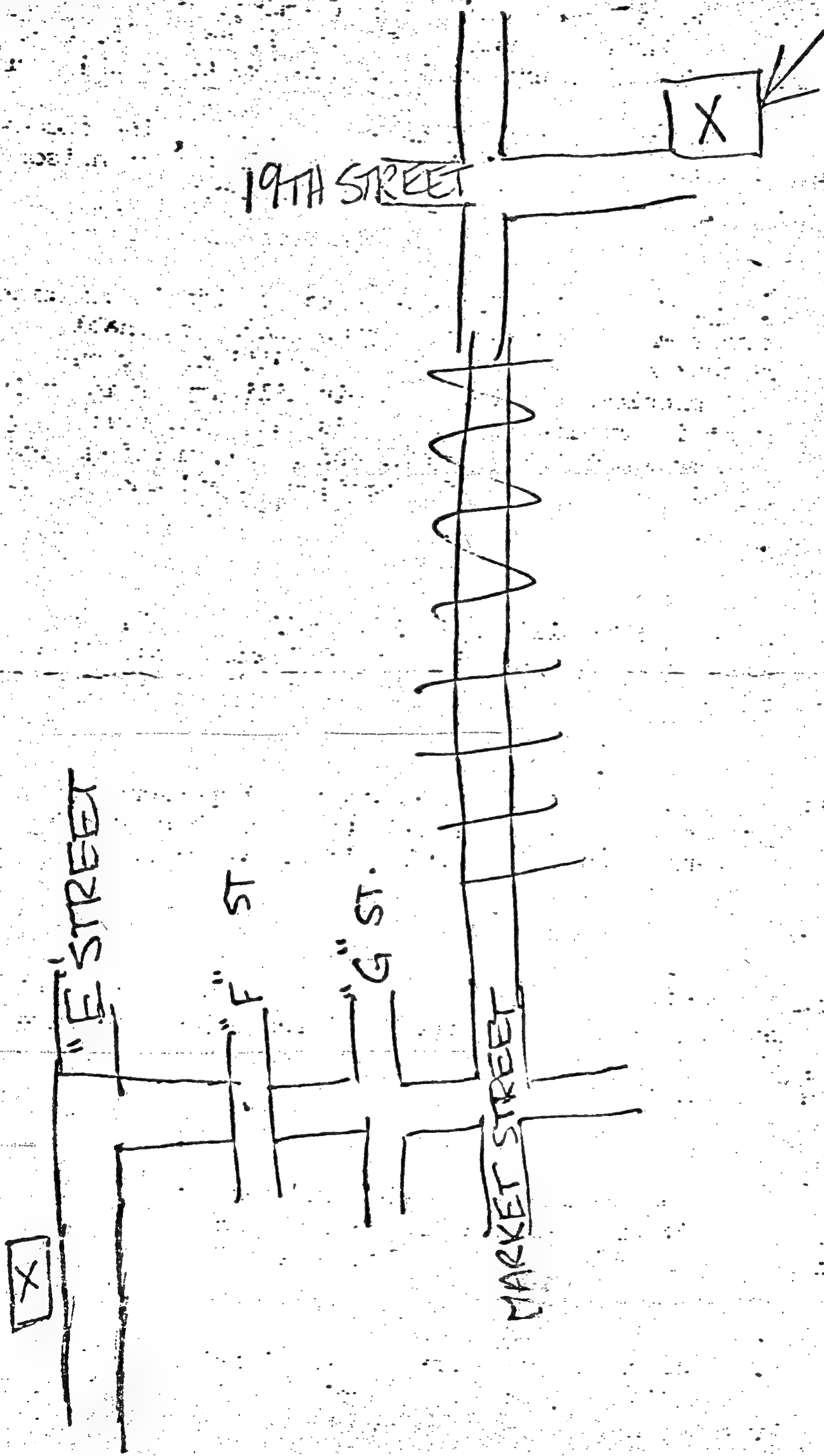
That recommendation stated that "The creation of ministries to war resisters is a desirable direction for the Association as it enters an era of specialized ministries." The recommendation continued, "The immediate limitation here is funds...."

The funding of the Counseling Service continues to be a limitation in ministering to war resisters; however, the ministry has begun. And with your help, this ministry will continue and will expand to meet the growing demand.

Best possible image.

This image contains all infomation on the document

M.I.C
531 19TH S
232-662
9:00 am
to 12:0
p


X
19TH STREET
"E" STREET
"F" ST.
"G" ST.
MARKET STREET
X

42

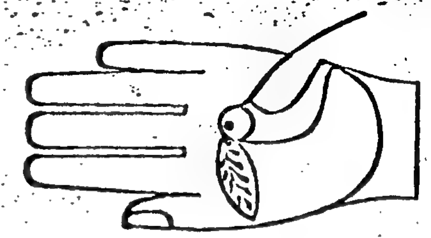
Best possible image.

Many servicemen are discontented with their present status within the military, but unaware of existing alternatives.

Military regulations offer a number of alternatives by which a serviceman can be discharged, ranging from conscientious objection to physical disability. Servicemen can also receive non-combatant status.

The West Coast Counseling Service informs men of their rights and helps them to obtain these rights.

Existing orders can be held up, and a serviceman can begin working out his position in accordance with military regulations.



West Coast Counseling Service

MONTEREY OAKLAND
SAN FRANCISCO

- Military Counseling
  - Discharges
    - Conscientious Objection
    - Physical Disability
    - Dependency and Hardship
    - Unfitness and Unsuitability
    - Other discharges
  - Change to non-combatant status
- G.I. Meetings
- Contact with lawyers, doctors, clergy
- Visitors to stockades and brigs
- G.I. information and newspapers
- Draft Counseling

MONTEREY
288 Alvarado St.
(408) 373-2305

OAKLAND
1733 Jefferson St. (at 18th)
(415) 863-1039
36

SAN FRANCISCO
491 Guerrero St.
(415) 621-7035

OFFICE HOURS
Mon.-Fri. 12:00 to 7:00
Sat. and Sun. 12:00 to 5:00

24-HOUR PHONE SERVICE
Monterey—(408) 373-2305
S.F. Bay Area—(415) 836-1039

Action Communication Ctr.
(213) 296-5500

43

VII. SAN DIEGO COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION

C. Current Activity

The San Diego Council for Social Action (SDCSA) continues to be inactive in the San Diego area.

(SD T-2 July 22, 1969)
(SD T-3, July 22, 1969)

A characterization of the SDCSA appears in the appendix attached hereto.

SYLVIA SHAPIRO continues as acting chairman of the SDCSA which has been inactive since the resignation of Dr. FRANCIS HALPERN as chairman during 1968. SYLVIA continues to maintain the mailing list of approximately 300 individuals, as well as treasury funds amounting to approximately $600. This mailing list was utilized for distribution of literature announcing a planned demonstration against President RICHARD M. NIXON at San Clemente, California, on August 17, 1969.

It is possible that SDCSA maybe reactivated at some future date; however, no current plans exist to reactivate the organization which remains completely inactive.

(SD T-2, August 4, 1969)
(SD T-3, August 5, 1969)

MILTON LESSNER, and SYLVIA SHAPIRO are planning to reactivate the SDCSA for the purpose of circulating petitions which will protest the high cost of living in current times.

(SD T-3, July 28, 1969)

VIII. WEST COAST COUNSELING SERVICE

A. Background and Organization

A West Coast Counseling Service has been opened at Los Angeles and San Diego, California. These groups are operating legally by design and members do not wish to violate any laws and operate very carefully to stay within legal confines.

(SD T-4, December 19, 1969)

Following is a Xerox copy of a West Coast Counseling Service card being distributed at Monterey, California, listing an office at 520 E Street, Room 512, San Diego, California.

West Coast Counseling Service

MONTEREY OAKLAND
SAN FRANCISCO

Many servicemen are discontented with their present status within the military, but unaware of existing alternatives.

Military regulations offer a number of alternatives by which a serviceman can be discharged, ranging from conscientious objection to physical disability. Servicemen can also receive non-combatant status.

The West Coast Counseling Service informs men of their rights and helps them to obtain these rights.

Existing orders can be held up, and a serviceman can begin working out his position in accordance with military regulations.

- Military Counseling
  - Discharges
    - Conscientious Objection
    - Physical Disability
    - Dependency and Hardship
    - Unfitness and Unsuitability
    - Other discharges
  - Change to non-combatant status
- G.I. Meetings
- Contact with lawyers, doctors, clergy
- Visitors to stockades and brigs
- G.I. Information and newspapers
- Draft Counseling

MONTEREY
288 Alvarado St.
(408) 373-2305

OAKLAND
1733 Jefferson St. (at 18th)
(415) ~~863-1039~~

SAN FRANCISCO
491 Guerrero St.
(415) 621-7035

OFFICE HOURS
Mon.-Fri. 12:00 to 7:00
Sat. and Sun. 12:00 to 5:00

24-HOUR PHONE SERVICE
Monterey—(408) 373-2305
S.F. Bay Area—(415) 836-1039

SAN DIEGO
520 E. St. Rm. 512
(714) 234 1305

JACKSON MARVIN OLIVER, Recruit, U.S. Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, when interviewed on December 31, 1969, stated that an individual standing on a downtown street in San Diego was handing out a yellow card which was the card for the West Coast Counseling Service, Monterey, Oakland and San Francisco, California.

IX. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING

C. Current Activity

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date January 21, 1970

ROBERT HAMBY, 1519 29th Street, San Diego, approached Special Agents STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and EARL M. PETERSEN in the vicinity of 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California, and volunteered the following information:

ROD BURTON, a Professor at the University of California at San Diego (UCSD), his wife DEBORAH BURTON, and TRACY SINGLETON presently live in the house at 1511 29th Street. SINGLETON is about thirty years of age and apparently rents a room there. He is employed at the Toyota Garage in El Cajon, California.

Draft counseling meetings are held by the BURTON's in their home every Sunday night beginning at approximately 7:00 PM. Attendance is generally about twenty young men of college age, who arrive in cars which fill up the streets in the immediate vicinity.

HAMBY stated that he has no knowledge as to whether the draft counseling stays within the law or whether it counsels people attending to avoid the draft by illegal means.

At about the time of the conversation with HAMBY, a red Ford Pickup Truck with California license 167 89B arrived at the BURTON residence. The truck was driven by DEBORAH BURTON and NED VAN VALKENBURG was in the pickup with Mrs. BURTON, and both entered the house and were not seen to leave.

48

On 1/15/70 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP: tld Date dictated 1/16/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date January 26, 1970

DE WITT TRACY HAZELTON, 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California, was advised that he did not have to make a statement to the FBI and that he was entitled to consult an attorney should he so desire. He furnished the following information:

HAZELTON advised that he has never been known by the name TRACY SINGLETON and that he has resided at the home of DEBRA and ROD BURTON at 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California, since aprpxoimately December 1969. He said he takes part in counseling activities held at that residence on some Sunday evenings. Individuals come to be counseled about the Selective Service System and are offered group counseling as well as individual counseling if they so desire. HAZELTON said the counselors are trained by lawyers and that he personally had attended several seminars instructed by an attorney by the name of BILL SMITH from Los Angeles, California. Some of these seminars were held in Los Angeles and some in San Diego and other cities.

The counseling consists of telling interested individuals what their options are within the law and outside the law, as far as their Selective Service System status is concerned. When the individuals are told what they can do which violates the law, they are also told what the penalties would possibly be should they be prosecuted for their violating the law and they are told whether they violate the law or conform to all Selective Service regulations is up to them.

HAZELTON said the counselors can recommend individuals to doctors, psychiatrists and other individuals who will examine them and help them in a legal appeal for Selective Service classifications based upon legitimate defects in their mental or physical health. He stated that he knows of no professional people who will assist anyone to get an illegal or unlawful deferment from the draft.

HAZELTON said he knows of no individuals who have stayed at 1511 29th Street who were in an absent without leave or deserter status.

On 1/22/70 at San Diego, California File # 14-91

49

by SA STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN &
SA EARL M. PETERSEN EMP:kdw Date dictated 1/23/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

HAZELTON furnished the following description of himself:

Name	DE WITT TRACY HAZELTON
Alias	Tracy Hazelton
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	May 29, 1943
Place of Birth	Glendale, California
Hair	Brown, graying Wears mustache, sideburns and goatee
Eyes	Hazel
Height	5'9"
Weight	140
Residence	1511 29th Street San Diego, California
Occupation	Mechanic Toyota Garage El Cajon, California

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby George Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men, Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the Peoples Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

51

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION, FORMERLY KNOWN AS COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION

In January, 1966, a confidential source advised that organizational meetings looking to the formation of a political action group were held under the sponsorship of the San Diego Communist Party with these meetings culminating in the formation of the Coordinating Council for Social Action (CCSA). This council is composed of representatives of various peace, student and civil rights organizations in San Diego. The San Diego Communist Party reportedly hopes to keep the CCSA on a broad basis and to avoid red-baiting.

Communist Party members have taken an active part in this council since its inception and continue to do so by holding office, working on committees and managing the finances.

This source advised on May 19, 1968, that the San Diego Communist Party continues to dominate and control the CCSA through active participation of Communist Party members, and that this organization has now changed its name from Coordinating Council for Social Action (CCSA) to Council for Social Action (CSA).

APPENDIX

52*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

January 27, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SEDITION

Reference Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN
dated and captioned as above
at San Diego, California.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN LOS ANGELES	DATE 2/10/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/9/69 - 1/23/70	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES S. IRVING		TYPED BY lab

TITLE OF CASE

CHANGED
Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS, aka
Dr. George R. Ross;
MICHAEL GREENE;
FRANK SIMPLICIO PESTANA, aka
Francisco S. Pestana;
JEAN KIDWELL PESTANA, aka
Mrs. Frank S. Pestana;
HOWARD D. SACKS;
CAROL KRUTHAMER SMITH;
WILLIAM GORDON SMITH, aka
William G. Smith,
W. G. Smith;
RICHARD C. SOLOMON

CHARACTER OF CASE

SSA

The title has been marked changed in order to include the names of the following attorneys who may have counselled the registrants named herein to temporarily move to Albuquerque for the purposes of induction and/or physical processing: MICHAEL GREENE; FRANK SIMPLICIO PESTANA, aka Francisco S. Pestana; JEAN KIDWELL PESTANA, aka Jean Estelle Kidwell, Mrs. Frank S. Pestana; HOWARD D. SACKS; CAROL KRUTHAMER SMITH; WILLIAM GORDON SMITH, aka William G. Smith, W. G. Smith; RICHARD C. SOLOMON.

REFERENCE: Albuquerque report of SA JOSEPH R. WICKMAN, JR., dated 8/22/69.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED WGG/ula SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

(See Cover Page B)

LA 1-100-70116

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-709

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

☆ GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

3 - Bureau (25-591731)(RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
    (Attn: AUSA HENRY J. NOVAK, JR.)
4 - Albuquerque (RM)
    (1 - 25-5039)(ROSS)
    (1 - 25-4682)(N.M. Resistance)
    (1 - 25-5096)(BUTTERFIELD)
    (1 - 25-5099)(GALVAN)
1 - Cleveland (25-22908)(KLIMAK)(RM)
1 - Houston (25-18924)(GAVER)(RM)
1 - Omaha (25-9611)(ROGERS, JR.)(RM)
48 - Los Angeles
    (2 - 25-85096)(ROSS, Et Al)
    (1 - 100-70116)(Resistance)
    (2 - 25-86269)(BARNA)
    (2 - 25-86281)(BUTTERFIELD)
    (2 - 25-86260)(DOHENY, JR.)
    (2 - 25-86265)(FRANKEL)
    (2 - 25-86256)(GALVAN)
    (2 - 25-86258)(GAVER, JR.)
    (2 - 25-86264)(HARDAKER)
    (2 - 25-83709)(IANTORNO)
    (2 - 25-74618)(JOHNSON)
    (2 - 25-86280)(KLIMAK)
    (2 - 25-86271)(LOPEZ)
    (2 - 25-86261)(MOLLOY)
    (2 - 25-86266)(NAYLOR)
    (2 - 25-86139)(PARKER)
    (2 - 25-86257)(ROGERS, JR.)
    (2 - 25-86263)(RYAN)
    (2 - 25-86267)(SEARS)
    (2 - 25-86268)(SEAVER)
    (2 - 25-86259)(SMITH)
    (2 - 25-86262)(STEWART)
    (2 - 25-86270)(SUNDSTROM)
    (1 - 100-33411)(JEAN PESTANA)
    (1 - 100-26091)(FRANK PESTANA)
    (1 - 100-66375)(WILLIAM GORDON SMITH)

ADMINISTRATIVE

For the information of the Bureau, FRANK SIMPLICIO PESTANA and JEAN KIDWELL PESTANA are both SI subjects of the Los Angeles Office, Bufiles 100-356928 and 100-389985 respectively. WILLIAM GORDON SMITH is on Section A of the Reserve Index of the Los Angeles Office, Bufile 100-448432.

Inasmuch as the attorneys who may be involved in counseling the 21 registrants referred to herein all practice within the territorial limits of the Los Angeles Division and due to the fact that 17 of the 21 registrants are assigned to Local Boards in this Division and all registrants appear to have lived in Los Angeles, the Los Angeles Division is carrying itself as the office of origin in this matter.

It is also to be noted that for purposes of clarity in this report, some of the investigation already reported by other Divisions will be included herein. Therefore, the investigative period will be, of necessity, somewhat protracted.

The synopsis is unusually lengthy in that it contains thumbnail sketches of the registrants. This has been done to facilitate the review by the appropriate Assistant United States Attorney.

On January 23, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney HENRY J. NOVAK, JR., Los Angeles, advised he had been able to consult with United States Attorney WILLIAM MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., on this matter, but that he desired to have a comprehensive report wherein all registrants involved were listed prior to either having them interviewed and/or subpoened before a grand jury in Los Angeles. Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK does not intend to initiate prosecution of the registrants, but will grant them immunity if they testify before the grand jury. When Mr. NOVAK makes the final decision as to which registrant is to be interviewed and/or subpoened, individual case files on each registrant will be made active and individual reports will be submitted to their respective files.

Information copies of this report are being disseminated to the Offices covering the respective Local Boards of registrants referred to herein as well as to some control and security files.

Two extra copies are being furnished the Bureau for any possible additional dissemination desired.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will remain in contact with Assistant United States Attorney HENRY J. NOVAK, JR., for instructions as to whom to interview and/or subpoena to testify before a Federal Grand Jury at Los Angeles.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles
(Attn: AUSA HENRY J. NOVAK, JR.)

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Date: 2/10/70
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-85096
Bureau File #: 25-591731

Title:
Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS;
MICHAEL GREENE;
FRANK SIMPLICIO PESTANA;
JEAN KIDWELL PESTANA;
HOWARD D. SACKS;
CAROL KRUTHAMER SMITH;
WILLIAM GORDON SMITH;
RICHARD C. SOLOMON

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

Synopsis: Pattern noted of some Los Angeles attorneys in presenting an unusually large number of cases to Medical Corps, United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia. Following individuals, usually residing in Los Angeles, processed at Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque (AQ), New Mexico, and/or changed addresses to AQ:

1) STEVEN JEFFREY BARNA, Selective Service Number (SSN) 4-85-47-503, 375 Grand Avenue, South Pasadena, ordered for induction at Los Angeles on 2/11/69. Changed address to AQ on 2/7/69; residing at 306 Harvard, S.E.; Attorneys CAROL KRUTHAMER SMITH, MICHAEL GREENE, and HOWARD D. SACKS involved in his case.

2) [redacted] furnished AFEES, AQ, on 4/11/69, both a Los Angeles and AQ address, the latter being [redacted] Examined at AQ on 5/28/69. [redacted] Local Board in AQ has record of Los Angeles address.

3) [redacted] ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles on 8/6/68. Trasferred to AQ on 8/5/68, living at 1612 Gold, S.E., continuing to receive mail at [redacted] Los Angeles. WILLIAM G. SMITH represented [redacted]

4) [redacted] resided in Lynwood on 2/24/69. Ordered for induction at Los Angeles on 3/19/69. Changed address on 3/17/69, to [redacted] c/o DEREK SHANNON, AQ. Arrested in Los Angeles 4/18/69, for driving without a license.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

...ns neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to ... contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

5) [redacted] Los Angeles address of [redacted] changed address to [redacted] AQ. Found physically acceptable in Los Angeles in July 1967. On 3/27/69, found unacceptable at AQ.

6) [redacted] Los Angeles address of [redacted] Topanga; AQ address of [redacted] AQ. Re-examined at AFEES, AQ, on 8/30/68, and disqualified. AQ address former headquarters of New Mexico Resistance. Represented by Attorney WILLIAM G. SMITH.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

7) [redacted] requested physical examination at AQ, giving address as [redacted] AQ. DEREK SHANNON's mother is owner of house at that address.

8) VINCENT ALLEN IANTORNO, SSN 4-83-47-269, indicted for Selective Service Act (SSA) violation in Los Angeles on 1/22/69. On 1/31/69, arrested at residence, North Hollywood. Examined at AFEES, AQ, on 3/25/69, and 5/1/69, address then being 1306 Silver, S.E., AQ. Indictment dismissed on 7/1/69. Represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

9) [redacted] continuing duty order sent to [redacted] in Los Angeles to report for induction on 2/18/69. On 2/19/69, [redacted] changed address to [redacted] AQ. Living in San Francisco area as of July 1969. Represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

10) [redacted] residing in Hollywood in April 1969. Ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles on 6/10/69. He advised on 6/3/69, and 6/6/69, was residing in AQ; again residing in Los Angeles in October 1969, after being found a medical hold in AQ on 8/25/69. Attorney involved is RICHARD C. SOLOMON.

11) [redacted] residing in August 1968, at [redacted] Los Angeles. Ordered for induction at Los Angeles on 9/3/68. Did not show. Was to report at Los Angeles for more processing on 3/6/69. Changed address on 3/5/69, to [redacted], AQ. Changed address on 4/7/69, to [redacted] Los Angeles. Found medically disqualified at AQ on 3/17/69. Represented by Attorney W. G. SMITH.

12) [redacted] found disqualified for service at AQ on 9/11/68. Address at that time was [redacted] AQ, but mailing address was [redacted] North Hollywood, his

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

IA(b)(6)
IA(b)(7) - (C)

previous home address. On 8/12/68, he corrected AQ address to [redacted] AQ. In January 1969, he changed address to [redacted] North Hollywood.

13) [redacted] resided at [redacted] Beverly Hills, California. Ordered for induction at Los Angeles on 1/14/69. Changed address on 1/14/69, to [redacted] S.E., AQ, later changed to [redacted] Represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

14) [redacted] was working for AEC in Grants, New Mexico when ordered. Represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

15) [redacted] found acceptable on pre-induction physical in Los Angeles on 5/31/68. Re-examined on 12/12/68, at AQ and found not acceptable.

16) [redacted] residing at [redacted] Van Nuys, California, in January 1968. On 2/17/69, changed address to [redacted] [redacted], AQ. Examined at AQ on 4/16/69, and found physically acceptable. Represented by MICHAEL GREENE.

17) [redacted] on 2/26/69, order sent to [redacted] Los Angeles, for further processing at Los Angeles on 5/5/69. On 2/27/69, advised Local Board periodically residing with [redacted] [redacted] AQ. [redacted] first furnished AFEES, AQ, address of Post Office Box 1875, a non-existent number. Represented by HOWARD SACKS.

18) [redacted] ordered to report at Los Angeles on 9/3/68, while residing in Sunland, California. On 8/29/68, changed address to [redacted] AQ. Rejected at AQ on 10/21/68. Changed address on 11/7/68, back to Sunland. Represented by WILLIAM G. SMITH.

19) [redacted] formerly resided at [redacted] Los Angeles. Ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles on 1/14/69. On 1/13/69, changed address to [redacted], AQ; again changed to [redacted], AQ, on 2/12/69, and to [redacted], AQ, on 4/28/69. Represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

20) [redacted] found unacceptable for service at AQ on 11/4/68. On 9/30/68, changed address to [redacted] AQ, but had

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Selective Service mail still sent to him at [redacted] Avenue, Apartment B, Seal Beach, California. Changed address on 12/9/68, back to Seal Beach. Attorney WILLIAM SMITH involved in case.

21) [redacted] on 7/18/68, changed address to [redacted] but wished to continue receiving Selective Service mail at prior residence, [redacted] Fillmore, California, his permanent address. On 12/30/68, changed AQ address to [redacted], and on 2/26/69, wanted Selective Service notices sent to [redacted] Ordered to report at Los Angeles on 4/16/69, changed address on 4/3/69, to [redacted] AQ. Found acceptable at AQ in June 1969. Represented by WILLIAM G. SMITH.

DEREK SHANNON, leader of New Mexico Resistance in June 1969, interviewed and admitted receiving instructions in draft counseling from SMITH. Also familiar with GREENE. Acknowledged many individuals came from Los Angeles to AQ for processing at AQ. SHANNON then living in house at 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N.W., AQ. Mr. BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, owner of house, said he would help any Conscientious Objector in staying out of military service.

- P -

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

A. INTERVIEW OF COLONEL GEORGE W. SGALILZER, MEDICAL CORPS, UNITED STATES ARMY RECRUITING COMMAND (USAREC), HAMPTON, VIRGINIA 8-10

B. INDIVIDUALS PROCESSED AT ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION (AFEES), ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO . . . .

1. STEVEN JEFFREY BARNA
SSN 4-85-47-503 13-15
2. [redacted] 17-26
3. 28-31
4. 33-39
5. 41-46
6. 48-50
7. 52-55
8. VINCENT ALLEN IANTORNO
SSN 4-83-47-269 57-68
9. [redacted] 70-73
10. 75-96
11. 98-102

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Page

12. [redacted] 104-107
13. 109-114
14. 116-118
15. 120-127
16. 129-132
17. 134-139
18. 141-143
19. 145-150
20. 152-155
21. 157-163

C. INTERVIEWS WITH DEREK SHANNON, HEAD OF NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE AND MR. BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 GUADALUPE TRAIL, N.W., ALBUQUERQUE 165-169

DETAILS:

A. INTERVIEW OF COLONEL GEORGE W. SGALITZER, MEDICAL CORPS, UNITED STATES ARMY RECRUITING COMMAND (USAREC), HAMPTON, VIRGINIA.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/13/69

GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia, advised that he is the Surgeon General for the Recruiting Command which has supervision over recruiting activities on the part of the United States Army and also over the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations which are operated in each state in conjunction with processing people under the Selective Service System.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has on many occasions in the past ordered an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine an individual based upon new medical evidence brought to his attention which may have some bearing on whether or not this individual should be considered acceptable for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that the matter may arise in many different ways such as a letter from a Congressman, a letter forwarded by the Surgeon General of the United States Army to him, or a letter from the individual involved or his attorney. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has even had such matters brought to his attention by Selective Service Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

The reaction of the Office of the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Command as the supervising office for all Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations when new medical evidence having a bearing on an individual's acceptability for military service is usually to direct the appropriate Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine the individual involved in light of the new evidence. In the event that a new location or residence is indicated, a station different from the one which originally processed the individual might be designated to perform the re-examination.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he was familiar with the case of VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO, who was originally processed through the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, and was subsequently reprocessed through the station at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Colonel

On 5/9/69 at Hampton, Virginia File # Norfolk 25-10862

by SA JOSEPH L. TIERNEY:lep Date dictated 5/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SGALITZER advised that he was also familiar with the involvement of Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS, M.D., of Albuquerque, New Mexico, who was a psychiatrist or had a psychiatric practice and who had evaluated IANTORNO as permanently unsuitable for military duty.

Colonel SGALITZER stated that several weeks ago he had noted a pattern in the evaluations of Doctor ROSS, who appeared to disqualify most individuals examined by him from military service. The Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Albuquerque is presently using an Army Captain who is qualified in psychiatry at Sandia Army Base in New Mexico rather than Doctor ROSS for all its examinations. This action was taken through DONALD BUXTON, Captain, Medical Corps, who is a physician and Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER stated that he has noted several attorneys in the Los Angeles area who appear to present an unusually large number of cases to his office, including the firm of Stewart, Finkle and Mannes; the firm of Margolis, McTernan and Smith; and an individual attorney named MICHAEL GREENE. Colonel SGALITZER advised that members of his staff have estimated that such attorneys have a record of approximately 90% success in having their clients ultimately found ineligible for military service. Colonel SGALITZER noted that it is indeed possible that these attorneys may specialize in this field of law and may present only good cases to him, but he has noted the success rate as unusual.

Colonel SGALITZER suggested contact with the above-mentioned Captain DONALD BUXTON, United States Army Medical Corps, who is the Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station, noting that records at the Army Recruiting Command contain only appeal cases and that they are not filed by category but rather by individual case name. Colonel SGALITZER suggested that Doctor BUXTON would be much better able to isolate those cases which have been handled by Doctor ROSS through the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER also suggested that contact with Lieutenant Colonel DAVID SIEGAL, United States Army Medical Corps, who is in charge of the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, would for the same reason produce a better breakdown of cases which involve handling by any particular attorney or physician in Los Angeles.

Colonel SGALITZER commented that he has quite often been suspicious of the diagnoses of individual doctors when they appear to reach a pattern. He is in particular suspicious of a diagnosis of psychiatric condition or of a previous asthmatic attack within a period of two years. The diagnosis of asthma is almost impossible to rebut since an individual is ineligible for military service within two years of such an attack while the attack may itself leave no medical evidence to give present support to a past diagnosis. The system operated by the United States Army Recruiting Command of Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations is therefore almost compelled to agree with the diagnosis of a particular doctor whether or not they detected any patterns on the part of diagnoses from that particular doctor.

Colonel SGALITZER stated he sympathized with Federal-prosecuting authorities in the case of VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO since they were left with a subject of a pending prosecution for refusal to submit to induction, who had been re-examined and found clearly disqualified for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he knew of no way through which his office could assure itself that a request for re-evaluation coming to their attention did not involve an individual who was presently subject to prosecution.

B. INDIVIDUALS PROCESSED AT ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION (AFEES), ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO.

1. STEVEN JEFFREY BARNA
   SSN 4-85-47-503

1
LA
JSI/plf

On June 20, 1969, SA JAMES S. IRVING reviewed the Selective Service file of STEVEN JEFFREY BARNA, Selective Service Number 4-92-46-598, at the Field Attorney's Office, Selective Service System, Los Angeles.

BARNA was found physically acceptable by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Los Angeles, on October 20, 1967, after having been afforded a physical examination. His physical papers were again reviewed by AFEES on March 21, 1968, and he was again found acceptable.

On June 20, 1968, the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Branch, found him medically qualified for military service.

By letter from CAROL KRUTHAMER SMITH, Attorney, 3175 West Sixth Street, she advised the commander of the Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia, that BARNA was on probation until November 17, 1968, and should be classified 1-Y. The Local Board ordered BARNA for further processing by AFEES on September 30, 1968, for a civil offense waiver interview.

By letter dated January 23, 1969, BARNA was ordered for induction at AFEES, Los Angeles, on February 11, 1969.

On February 7, 1969, BARNA requested a Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction, giving his address as c/o TIM BIGGS, 306 Harvard, S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico. He gave as his reason that he was absent from his own Local Board area "living and attending school in Albuquerque." He filled out this form at Local Board 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and was subsequently ordered for induction at Albuquerque on March 17, 1969. He was found to be unacceptable at that time.

There was located in BARNA's file a letter dated December 26, 1968, from a Dr. THOMAS K. CIESLE, M. D., addressed to Mr. MICHAEL GREENE, Attorney at Law, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. This letter contained a pyschiatric history and evaluation of BARNA by Dr. CIESLE.

BARNA was classified 1-Y on June 19, 1969.

The following description of BARNA is contained in his Selective Service file:

Name	STEVEN JEFFREY BARNA
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	December 1, 1946
Place of birth	Pasadena, California
Height	5'9½"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	550-74-6917
Last Known Address	645 Grand Avenue South Pasadena
Criminal Record	Claims three months in Mexico Jail in March 1967, for possessing drugs; one year probation October 1967, for petty theft. Claims to be homosexual, user of marijuana, LSD, amphetamines.

MICHAEL GREENE
ATTORNEY AT LAW

AFEES (current) Dates Albuquerque N.M.

March 12, 1969

Colonel George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
United States Army Recruiting Command
Fort Monroe, Virginia

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

Our office currently represents Mr. Steven Barna (SS No. 4 92 46 598) who is scheduled for induction on March 17, 1969, at the Albuquerque Induction Center.

Mr. Barna will have with him on the day of induction a letter indicating he is not medically qualified for service.

Our office would appreciate your placing a hold on Mr. Barna's induction in order to allow your office opportunity to evaluate the records. Thank you in advance. I remain

Sincerely yours,

Michael Greene

Michael Greene

MG:pw

INDUCTION POSTPONED
FOR:
DATE: [illegible]

2. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] [redacted] who furnished a Los Angeles, California, address of [redacted] and an Albuquerque, New Mexico, address of [redacted] wrote a letter dated March 4, 1969, to Colonel SGALITZER, advising that he had been afforded a preinduction physical in December, 1967, and had been found acceptable for military service. [redacted] letter enclosed the results of a physical examination by Dr. NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, 8733 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, advising that [redacted] had residual hepatic damage and chronic back ache.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 11, 1969, at which time he advised that he was scheduled for a preinduction physical in Los Angeles on that date and requested that this examination be given him in Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN stated that it was explained to [redacted] that he would be required to take this physical examination in Los Angeles and [redacted] was not examined by AFEES at Albuquerque.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 5/9/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.
MID-WEST MEDICAL BUILDING
8733 BEVERLY BOULEVARD, SUITE 400
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90048

657-4070

January 10, 1969

hom It May Concern:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Los Angeles, Calif. 90026

following is a medical summary in connection with my tment rendered to above patient from September 9, 1968 anuary 10, 1969.

LAINTS AND HISTORY

Central back pain that never lets up. Back pains are increased on forward bending of body. Onset of back aches since age 13 following sustaining a back strain following the lifting of 2 bundles of newspaper onto his bicycle. Has always chosen type of employment where minimum forward bending of back is required.

Subject to frequent rashes and boils starting a year ago.

History of Hepatitis with Jaundice in May 1967 requiring six weeks bed rest.

Urinary urgency ever since Hepatitis in 1967.

Best possible image.

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.
MID-WEST MEDICAL BUILDING
8733 BEVERLY BOULEVARD, SUITE 400
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90048

657-4070

RE: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FINDINGS

1. Recurrent Albuminuria.

2. Left Pyelonephritis.

3. Furunculosis and Pustular acne of chest, neck and back.

4. Left costo-vertebral muscle splinting of back related to left Renal infection.

5. Hepatic insufficiency. Patient had residuals of infectious Hepatitis 1½ years ago.

6. Hypotension 90/50.

DISCUSSION

This patient in all probability has residual Hepatic damage from his infectious Hepatitis of May 1967. This is corroborated with laboratory findings of elevated Serum Bilirubin and Biliary Retention on Hepatic function tests. Patient's troublesome chronic backache restricts him further to sedentary occupations. He is therefore Physically unable to engage in any strenious physical activities.

Very truly yours,

NATHANIEL A. DAVIS, M.D.

NAD/jo

Best possible image.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 22, 1969

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), was interviewed and furnished the following information.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on the morning of May 22, 1969, his office received from Colonel SGLITZER a copy of a letter from [redacted] [redacted] to Colonel SGLITZER dated May 12, 1969, in which [redacted] stated that he had returned to Albuquerque "due to an exceptional job opportunity." This letter indicated [redacted] Los Angeles address as [redacted]

On 5/22/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dak Date dictated 5/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/28/69

TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on May 28, 1969, and was scheduled for a series of urine examinations which will be afforded him May 28, 29, and 31, 1969.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

-21-

On 5/28/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 5/28/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following investigation was conducted by SA STUART J. CAMERON:

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

On June 25, 1969, the writer telephonically contacted Telephone No. 268-0391, located [redacted] which number is listed there to [redacted] It is noted that [redacted], is the last-known address of the subject.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

A female answered the telephone and verified the fact that [redacted] resides there with his family, all of whom are on vacation at the present time. She declined to furnish her name and stated that she is merely taking care of the home in the absence of the family. She stated that [redacted] would return to Albuquerque approximately June 29, 1969.

EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT

Date 5/19/69

Mrs. SHIRLEY G. HERRARA, Clerk, Local Board 1, Albuquerque, advised that she has no record in her office of any of the following individuals ever requesting a transfer of their records to Local Board 1 in connection with physical examinations at AFEES, Albuquerque:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

STEVEN BARNA
Selective Service No. 4-92-46-598

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

VINCENT IANTORNO
Selective Service No. 4-83-47-269

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

Mrs. HERRARA advised that [redacted] is registered with a local board in Omaha, Nebraska, and [redacted] with a local board in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that both [redacted] and [redacted] are registered with Local Board 1, Albuquerque, and both have advised Local Board 1 of their Los Angeles addresses.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that under normal Selective Service procedure when an individual living in Albuquerque who is registered with a local board in another state receives an order to report for a preinduction physical he would contact Local Board 1, Albuquerque, which would request a transfer of his records to Albuquerque for the physical examination. On request of Local Board 1, Albuquerque, the registrant's local board would furnish Local Board 1 all forms pertaining to the registrant's physical examination.

Local Board 1 would then schedule the registrant for a physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, and advise him of the date. The results of the physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, would then be returned to Local Board 1 which would forward them to the local board with which the registrant is registered.

Mrs. HERRERA advised that Local Board 1, Albuquerque, had forwarded the records of both [redacted] to AFEES, Los Angeles, in March, 1969, on instructions from the State Selective Service Director.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Personnel of Local Board 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on December 23, 1969, advised that [redacted] papers had been returned to Albuquerque from Los Angeles and he has been classified in class 1-Y until March 22, 1970.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

3. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

1
LA 25-New
JMN/laf

On July 10, 1969, at the Field Attorney's Office, Southern California Headquarters, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, records of [redacted] were reviewed by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. Results of this review are set forth as follows:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] was ordered on November 22, 1967, to report for examination by Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station (AFEES), Los Angeles on December 7, 1967. A letter to his Local Board 98 in Los Angeles from [redacted] dated December 14, 1967, advised he had sustained injuries December 13, 1967, in an accident and he had been unable to keep his appointment for physical exam on December 14, 1967. (The file does not show when the physical exam was changed to December 14, 1967).

On December 19, 1967, he was ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles February 2, 1968, and this order was sent to his address at [redacted] Drive in Los Angeles. (His address prior to that time had been [redacted] Hollywood, and in November, 1967, he had been a student at the California Institute of the Arts, address not shown).

The next thing in the Selective Service file is a letter dated January 23, 1968, to the Local Board from [redacted] Beverly Hills, who advised that his son (subject) was now living at [redacted] [redacted] in Hollywood. On February 6, 1968, registrant furnished his new address as [redacted] [redacted] in Los Angeles.

On March 14, 1968, [redacted] was ordered to report for induction at AFEES at Los Angeles on April 1, 1968. Results of this physical examination by AFEES in Los Angeles are not shown, the next thing in the file is a letter dated May 9, 1968, to [redacted] from the Local Board advising that his examination had not yet resulted in a final determination of his status.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 21, 1968, a form, DD 62, was sent [redacted] informing him that he had been found acceptable for military service and on July 19, 1968, he was ordered to report for induction in Los Angeles, on August 6, 1968.

On August 5, 1968, a Selective Service Form 230 was sent from Local Board Number 1 in Albuquerque to [redacted] Local Board in Los Angeles, requesting an transfer of his physical examination or induction to Albuquerque. This form furnished his address as in care of [redacted], Albuquerque, and he was quoted as saying that he was presently living in Albuquerque "for reasons of health".

An undated letter was received by the Local Board in Los Angeles on August 12, 1968, from [redacted] which letter said that he was now "living" in Albuquerque and had transferred his induction proceedings there. His address was again set forth as in care of [redacted] [redacted], Albuquerque.

This above-mentioned letter quoted [redacted] as saying "I will continue to live here until my induction is scheduled, however, I will continue to receive mail at this address in Los Angeles: [redacted] Drive, Los Angeles, California".

The Selective Service file contains a letter dated August 8, 1968, to Local Board 98, from Attorney WILLIAM G. SMITH of the Margolis and Mc Ternan Law Firm, which reported that SMITH had been retained by [redacted] SMITH wrote that his client claims to have one or more disqualifying conditions listed in Army Regulation 40-501, Section 1628. SMITH requested that [redacted] be interviewed by the medical advisor of the Local Board.

This above-mentioned letter by SMITH said nothing about the whereabouts or address of [redacted]

On August 12, 1968, Local Board 98, sent [redacted] a letter in care of [redacted] in Albuquerque telling [redacted] that AFEES had the final say over a medical advisor, and this letter instructed [redacted] to take any new medical evidence he had to AFEES in Albuquerque on the date of induction.

On August 21, 1968, [redacted] was ordered to report for induction at AFEES in Albuquerque on September 9, 1968. The file next contains a letter dated August 26, 1968, from Attorney SMITH to Surgeon General SGALITZER reporting that [redacted] had been under "extensive psychiatric care and has been hospitalized twice for psychiatric conditions in the last year". This letter enclosed medical reports on [redacted] and requested he be afforded a new examination.

This above-mentioned letter related that since [redacted] was a minor, the attorney had been unable to obtain medical records verifying [redacted] alleged hospitalization. SMITH said he was informed that [redacted] had been in St. John's Hospital at Santa Monica, California, in December, 1967, and July, 1968, in the psychiatric ward. He asked SGALITZER's immediate intervention to determine if [redacted] was medically acceptable for military service.

The file reflects that on September 9, 1968, [redacted] was rejected by AFEES in Albuquerque on psychiatric grounds and was classified 1-Y on the same date.

This file reflects that [redacted] is a white male, born [redacted] at Los Angeles, California, 6' tall, 150 pounds, brown hair, and brown eyes. No later address for [redacted] is set forth in this Selective Service file after the [redacted] address in Albuquerque. (It is noted that the same letter setting forth the [redacted] address noted that [redacted] would receive mail in care of [redacted] [redacted] Los Angeles).

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan, signed by W. G. SMITH, was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter requested that [redacted] [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque. Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was given a preinduction physical on September 9, 1968, and based on a psychiatric report, which he furnished AFEES at the time of this examination, was found disqualified for military service.

During the course of the examination, [redacted] stated that he had come to Albuquerque from California for the examination and that he hoped that the examination was completed so he would not have to return to Albuquerque.

[redacted] profile reads 111123C.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an Albuquerque address of [redacted] and a Los Angeles address of [redacted]

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 20, 1969, the Selective Service file of [redacted] also known as [redacted] [redacted] was reviewed at the Field Attorney's Office, of the Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, by SA JAMES S. IRVING.

[redacted] was ordered for a physical examination at Los Angeles, California, on March 4, 1968, by letter from his Local Board addressed to [redacted] Grass Valley, California. He was found acceptable for military service on April 12, 1968.

On February 18, 1969, he was ordered to report for induction on March 19, 1969, at Los Angeles, California.

By letter received by the Local Board on February 24, 1969, the subject said that he had been living in Phoenix, Arizona, and that his girl friend was pregnant and that he wanted to get married and requested a postponement for that purpose. He gave an address of [redacted] Lynwood, California.

In subject's file was a letter dated March 11, 1969, from RICHARD GILLMAN, M. D., Psychiatrist, wherein GILLMAN stated that [redacted] is a schizophrenic (latent type number 295.5). GILLMAN stated that [redacted] has drug dependence and is suffering from severe emotional disorder and required prolonged psychotherapy. GILLMAN stated that "under conditions of stress he may decompensate and require psychiatric hospitalization".

On March 17, 1969, [redacted] appeared at Local Board 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and requested a Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction, giving his address as [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico. This transfer form indicated that [redacted] was requesting the transfer inasmuch as he was "living in Albuquerque, New Mexico".

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Apparently [redacted] reported to the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) in Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, and was partially processed to return on April 23, 1969. In the meantime, he was arrested in Huntington Park, California, on April 18, 1969, for driving without a license, and his car was impounded. He wrote a letter to his Local Board stating that he had put up $163 bail and that the charges against him had been dropped, but that it would take some time to get his money back and he could, therefore, not return to Albuquerque. He gave his address as [redacted]

Apparently [redacted] was later examined at AFEES, Los Angeles, for "ear, nose and throat" and was found to to disqualified.

The following description appears in [redacted] file:

Name	[redacted]
Also known as	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Height	5'11"
Weight	190 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Light brown
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Relatives	[redacted] Long Beach [redacted] Same address

Vehicle	May be driving 1958 Volkswagen [redacted]
Miscellaneous	He has claimed to have taken drugs of all kinds; may be living with his girl friend, [redacted] who is to bear his child on August 4, 1969.
Possible Current Address	[redacted] Lynwood, California

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised by letter dated April 11, 1969, [redacted] was advised that AFEES, Albuquerque, had received a copy of the letter he had forwarded Colonel SGALITZER and instructed him to report to AFEES on April 15, 1969. Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, and a psychatric and an auditory consultation were arranged for him, but [redacted] did not appear for either.

Lt. KAHN made available the following letter received from [redacted] by AFEES, Albuquerque:

"May 6, 1969

[redacted]

"Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station:

"This is the third letter that I have written since I have been in California. If you would please make another appointment with the ear-spealist there for me and send the date here [redacted] Long Beach, California 90806) I will be glad to show up there on the appointed date.

"I explained my position in both of my previous letters, but still you wrote the Sorgen, SGALITZER, and told him that I failed to show up, this is true but I had a legal reason. - If any question, there is a card inclosed.

"I came to California to see my parents before going into the Army and I intend to stay here until

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"you send me a date to see the ear doctor and psychirist.

"Thank you,
/s/ [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

With regard to the above letter, Lt. KAHN advised that this is the first letter, rather than the third letter, received by AFEES from [redacted]

Lt. KAHN also advised that he received a telephone call from [redacted] in Los Angeles on May 13, 1969, during which [redacted] requested to be advised of the date of his psychiatric and auditory consultation in Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN stated he advised [redacted] that AFEES would not arrange for either consultation until he appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, and [redacted] stated he would contact AFEES, Albuquerque, on May 19, 1969. During this conversation [redacted] remarked to Lt. KAHN that AFEES, Los Angeles, takes anyone.

Lt. KAHN also advised that [redacted] called him again from Los Angeles on May 14, 1969, and advised he would take his preinduction physical in Los Angeles.

[redacted] furnished his Albuquerque address as [redacted]
[redacted]

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

Richard Gillman, M.D.
PSYCHIATRIST
10001 VENICE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90034
839-4381 870-8631

March 11, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] was interviewed by me on February 25 1969. The following history was elicited.

[redacted] presents the following complaints:
(1) Uncontrollable anger. His front tooth was knocked out in a recent fight He also states that he loses his temper easily over small matters.
(2) He constantly feels out of place. He states "People are always watching me." His paranoia is intensified by the use of hallucinogenic drugs. While driving down a street he states that he will suddenly get afraid, pull over and ask someone else in the car to drive.
(3) Depression with suicidal ideation. When I asked him if he had ever made a suicide attempt he said "Yes, last night (with a smile) I tried to take an over-dose of Heroin."

[redacted] has used a variety of drugs including LSD. He states that he has taken LSD 400-500 times. As a result he has become "more forgetful", "too sensitive," and has experienced visual distortions. In addition to using LSD [redacted] has taken barbiturates, stimulants and occasionally Heroin. When living in San Francisco he took Methedrine intravenously for about six months. His weight went from 180-pounds to 125-pounds.

[redacted] is currently a student at Long Beach City College. He is a high school ~~for truancy~~. He is currently living with his girl friend. However, in the last two years he has lived in many many different places.

The mental status examination reveals a 20-year old long haired hippie. His thinking was vague and illogical. His affect was characterized by inappropriate euphoria. (see above). There was no evidence of delusions or hallucinations. He was oriented X3. His memory for the recent and remote past was intact. His judgment and insight were somewhat impaired.

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION:
(1) Schizophrenia, latent type #295.5
(2) Drug dependence (hallucinogens, barbiturates, stimulants)

RECOMMENDATIONS:
[redacted] is suffering from a severe emotional disorder and requires longed psychotherapy. Under conditions of stress he may decompensate and requ psychiatric hospitalization.

Very truly yours

On August 14, 1969, Lieutenant TERENCE KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, advised that by letter dated July 1, 1969, to [redacted] addressed to [redacted] the subject was advised by Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER that he had been found medically disqualified under the current medical fitness standards for induction into the Armed Forces.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

5. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that by letter dated March 10, 1969, the law firm of Margolis and McTernan of Los Angeles, California, advised [redacted] had been given a preinduction physical in July, 1967, at which time he was found acceptable for military service. This letter enclosed a medical report by Dr. REESE E. POLESKY, 6333 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, which set forth that [redacted] had an abnormality in his lower lumbar region.

Lt. KAHN advised that since [redacted] last address was [redacted] Hollywood, California, although his Albuquerque address is [redacted] AFEES, Albuquerque forwarded his papers to AFEES, Los Angeles.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] appeared at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 27, 1969, and insisted that he be examined there. Lt. KAHN stated that he telephonically contacted Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters in San Antonio, Texas, and was instructed to afford [redacted] a physical examination, which was done. In conjunction with this examination [redacted] was given an orthopedic consultation and was found unacceptable.

[redacted] profile reads 113111C.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

REESE E. POLESKY, M. D.
ARMIN M. SADOFF, M. D.
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
FRACTURES

6333 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 202
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90048
TELEPHONES 653-8070 AND 653-8073

12-21-68

Dr. Miyoko Ouchi
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital
4833 Fountain
Los Angeles, Cal.

Dear Dr. Ouchi:

Re: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] age 23, was seen in orthopedic consultation on 12-17-68. He is a student who has been having back problems since age 7 or 8. At that time, because of back pain, his back was x-rayed and an abnormality in the lower lumbar region was found. He has not worn a back brace. However, because of back pain, he saw Dr. H. Ellman in August of 1968; x-rays of his back were made and exercises prescribed. At any time he attempts to do heavy work, his back bothers him. His pain is central; it does not radiate. Coughing causes pain. He is unable to do any heavy lifting or repetitive bending.

In the past he has had a tonsillectomy. He has had a fractured left arm. He denies allergies. His general health has been good.

On physical examination his gait was normal. Heel and toe walking, normal. He bent forward to touch the floor. There was some slight step-off at the lumbosacral junction and there was a slight scoliosis with prominence of the right paravertebral musculature. Reflexes in the lower extremities were intact.

Measurements	Right	Left
Leg length	36 inches	36
Calf	14 5/8	14 3/4
Thigh	19 1/2	20

There was slight hyperaesthesia in the lateral right leg and foot. The FABER test was negative. Straight leg raising, 90 degrees. There was tenderness to palpation over the lumbosacral junction.

Review of x-rays from the office of Dr. Ellman made in August, 1968, indlucing antero-posterior, lateral, and oblique views of the lumbar spine; there is a first degree spondylolisthesis with slipping of L-5 on S-1, and bilateral defect in the pars interarticularis.

[redacted] was advised that he has a symptomatic spondylolisthesis with a history of back pain dating back to his childhood. Such a disease limits one to doing work which is less than heavy, requiring lifting no more than 45 pounds, and no repetitive bending

Best possible image.

FRED A. POLESKY, M.D.
REESE E. POLESKY, M.D.
ARMIN M. SADOFF, M.D.
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
FRACTURES

6333 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 202
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90048
TELEPHONES 653-8070 AND 653-8073

Re: [redacted]
continued
page 2.
12-21-68

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

or lifting. He was also advised that if his back pain continues and his back continues to be symptomatic, in addition to exercise he may require a lumbosacral brace; if this does not relieve his discomfort, a lumbosacral fusion may be indicated in his case.

Patient was advised to seek orthopedic help as symptoms dictate.

Very truly yours,

Reese E. Polesky, M. D.

REP:mb

C
O
P
Y

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Mrs. SHIRLEY G. HERRARA, Clerk, Local Board 1, Albuquerque, advised that she has no record in her office of any of the following individuals ever requesting a transfer of their records to Local Board 1 in connection with physical examinations at AFEES, Albuquerque:

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

VINCENT IANTORNO
Selective Service No. 4-83-47-269

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

Mrs. HERRARA advised that [redacted] is registered with a local board in Omaha, Nebraska, and [redacted] with a local board in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that both [redacted] are registered with Local Board 1, Albuquerque, and both have advised Local Board 1 of their Los Angeles addresses.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that under normal Selective Service procedure when an individual living in Albuquerque who is registered with a local board in another state receives an order to report for a preinduction physical he would contact Local Board 1, Albuquerque, which would request a transfer of his records to Albuquerque for the physical examination. On request of Local Board 1, Albuquerque, the registrant's local board would furnish Local Board 1 all forms pertaining to the registrant's physical examination.

Local Board 1 would then schedule the registrant for a physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, and advise him of the date. The results of the physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, would then be returned to Local Board 1 which would forward them to the local board with which the registrant is registered.

Mrs. HERRERA advised that Local Board 1, Albuquerque, had forwarded the records of both [redacted] to AFEES, Los Angeles, in March, 1969, on instructions from the State Selective Service Director.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

6. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm, Margolis & McTernan, signed by W. G. SMITH, was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, from Headquarters, USAREC, requesting that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, August 30, 1968, in connection with which he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA. Based on this consultation, he was disqualified for military service on the ground that he was homosexual.

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that it was his recollection that when he appeared at AFEES, [redacted] had with him the results of a previous psychiatric examination.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an address of [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico, and that his permanent address was [redacted] Topanga, California.

0

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On June 19, 1969, Mrs. KENNETH ALLEN BALIZAR, whose husband is a leader of the anti-draft movement in New Mexico, advised that 9621 Fourth, N.W., was the former headquarters of the New Mexico Resistance in Albuquerque.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date 7/23/69

EVELYN MILLER, Executive Secretary, Selective Service System Local Board #97, advised that her office received a copy of a communication dated August 27, 1968, sent by HELEN C. BOWERS, Executive Secretary, Local Board #1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, to [redacted] Street, NW, Alameda, New Mexico, requesting that he report at 9:00 a.m., August 30, 1968, for a medical examination at 1108 Federal Building, SW, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Miss MILLER advised that the above communication was prompted by orders from State Selective Headquarters, Austin, Texas.

She advised that her office received a communication from Col. NORMAN R. HAERTIG, Assistant Chief, Manpower Division, State Selective Service Headquarters, December 11, 1968, ordering her to reclassify [redacted] 1-Y. She advised that [redacted] has been classified 1-Y since this date.

On 7/17/69 at Corpus Christi, Texas File # HO 25-18924

by SA REUBEN V. MARTINEZ/bc Date dictated 7/17/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; to be distributed outside your agency.

7. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Air Force Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that by letter dated November 14, 1968, Headquarters, USAREC, Ft. Monroe, Virginia, forwarded his office a letter addressed to [redacted] referring to previous correspondence by [redacted] requesting that he be afforded a physical examination in Albuquerque. This letter instructed [redacted] to contact AFEES, Albuquerque, to arrange for this physical examination. [redacted]

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] had never contacted AFEES, Albuquerque, and he closed his file on this matter on December 23, 1968.

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/bjc Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The following investigation was conducted at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on June 18, 1969, by SA CARY CARLTON:

Examination of the Albuquerque City Directory for 1968, the most recent directory printed, revealed that [redacted] [redacted] is not listed therein.

With regard to the address used by [redacted] claiming residence at 306 Harvard Southeast, the City Directory lists that address as vacant. The Criss-Cross Directory lists 304 Harvard Southeast to W. A. LEVERENZ.

W. A. LEVERENZ, 304 Harvard Southeast, advised that the home at 306 Harvard Southeast is owned by a Mr. ELLIS, who is a professor or teacher at the University of New Mexico. Mr. LEVERENZ said he is not acquainted and has never heard of [redacted] but that some students have lived in the rear part of the home at 306 Harvard Southeast in the past.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 19, 1969

1

ANDREA BIGGS, tenant, 306 Harvard Southeast, advised that she has rented the rear half of this house for one year. The front half of the house is used as a studio by the owner, Mr. ROBERT M. ELLIS, a teacher at the University of New Mexico. She said she had never heard of [redacted] and that he had not lived at this address during the past year. She understood the house was vacant for several months prior to the time she and her husband rented it one year ago.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/18/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5095

by SA CARY CARLTON/dak Date dictated 6/19/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 19, 1969

1

Mrs. ROBER M. ELLIS, 1916 Bryn Mawr Northeast, advised that her husband, ROBERT M. ELLIS, is currently doing some work in Taos, New Mexico. She said they bought the house located at 306 Harvard Southeast in about February or March, 1968. Her son, DEREK SHANNON, a university student, lived in the house during the spring semester of 1968. She said she had never known nor heard of [redacted] but that DEREK SHANNON had lots of friends who were university students and non-students coming and going to and from this house. She said [redacted] could have used the address, but that he had never lived there to her knowledge.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/18/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AO 25-5095

by SA CARY CARLTON/dak Date dictated 6/19/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8. VINCENT ALLEN IANTORNO
SSN 4-83-47-269

IANTORNO was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Los Angeles on January 22, 1969, for refusing to submit to induction at Los Angeles on July 16, 1968. He was arrested on that charge on January 31, 1969, while living with his parents at 12737 Gault Street, North Hollywood.

On July 10, 1969, at the Field Attorney's Office, Southern California Headquarters, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, records of VINCENT ALLEN IANTORNO were reviewed by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. Results of this review are set forth as follows:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

IANTORNO registered with Local Board 83, North Hollywood, California, on April 12, 1965, and did not claim a Conscientious Objector Status at that time. He was described as white male, born [redacted] [redacted] 6'1½" tall, 170 pounds, dark brown hair, hazel eyes.

On April 26, 1966, IANTORNO appeared before the Local Board and claimed Conscientious Objector Status. After this appearance he was classified 1A, his Conscientious Objector claim having been denied by the board.

IANTORNO went through a series of appeals, the last of which was denied, and he was classified 1A again by the Appeal Board May 9. 1968. On June 21, 1968, he was ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles on July 16, 1968. He refused induction, and prosecution was initiated as set forth in Los Angeles file 25-83709 of the Los Angeles FBI Office.

Letters in the Selective Service file of IANTORNO reflect that as early as November, 1968, he was being represented by Attorney MICHAEL GREENE.

Records in IANTORNO's Selective Service file are incomplete and the last information in the file, dated March 25, 1969, indicated that IANTORNO's address had been furnished to Local Board at North Hollywood, by his attorney, (attorney is not named).

This address, which is the last address for the subject in this file, was listed as 1306 Silver, S.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter dated March 19, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC, Fort Monroe, Virginia. This letter set forth that VINCENT IANTORNO, Selective Service No. 4-83-47-269, had been ordered to report for induction on July 16, 1968, at which time he refused and that IANTORNO had been indicted in United States District Court, Los Angeles, and his trial was set for April 8, 1969. GREENE's letter enclosed a psychiatric evaluation of IANTORNO by Dr. THOMAS K. CIESLA, M.D., 921 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, and ALEX B. CALDWELL, Ph.D., Diplomate in Clinical Psychology, (no address indicated).

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

IANTORNO's profile reads 311133C.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that IANTORNO furnished an Albuquerque address of 1306 Silver S. E., telephone number 243-7553.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical reports on IANTORNO:

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Page Denied

Page Denied

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Page Denied

Page Denied

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Page Denied

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Page Denied

Page Denied

The indictment previously returned in this case was dismissed on July 1, 1969, inasmuch as IANTORNO was physically rejected for military service at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on March 25, 1969, and May 1, 1969.

9. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Selective Service file of [redacted] [redacted] was reviewed by SA JAMES S. IRVING, at the Field Attorney's Office, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, on June 26, 1969.

[redacted] was declared delinquent for failure to report for induction at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Califronia.

[redacted] made a claim of conscientious objection on February 3, 1966. The investigation and recommendation of the hearing officer was reviewed by the Chief of the Department of Justice, Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1968, with the recommendation that [redacted] not be classified in Class 1-0 or 1-A-0.

[redacted] was ordered to report for induction at Los Angeles on April 2, 1968, and he was reported as delinquent to the United States Attorney on July 31, 1968, for failure to report as ordered. He was mailed a Continuing Duty Order (C-190-A), instructing him on November 29, 1968, to report for induction at Los Angeles, on December 10, 1968.

On December 9, 1968, [redacted] filled out a Transfer for Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction (SS230) at Local Transfer Board Number 79, Bakersfield, California. He gave as his reason for the transfer that he was "living in this area." He gave his address as [redacted] Bakersfield, California.

On January 22, 1969, he advised his local board that he was married on December 20, 1968, to [redacted] [redacted]

On January 22, 1969, a letter was received by the Local Board wherein [redacted] stated he was transferring back to Los Angeles, for reasons of employment and that all mail should be addressed to him at [redacted] [redacted] Los Angeles California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On January 23, 1969, a C-190-A was sent to the subject ordering him to report for induction at Los Angeles on January 28, 1969. By telegram to his Local Board, received on January 28, 1969, [redacted] said he could not report because of a severe case of the Hong Kong flu.

By means of telegram sent to his Local Board on February 10, 1969, and received by the Local Board on February 11, 1969, [redacted] indicated he had consulted a psychiatrist, Doctor RICHARD GILLMAN, and stated that he wanted to see a psychiatrist at AFEES, Los Angeles.

On February 11, 1969, another C-190-A was sent to [redacted] ordering him to report for induction on February 18, 1969, at AFEES, Los Angeles, California. On February 18, 1969, Local Board 95 clerk, RUTH KRISINGER, received a Western Union message that [redacted] would not appear at AFEES, Los Angeles, on February 18, 1969, because he had moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico.

On February 19, 1969, subject filled out a Current Information Questionnaire listing that his current mailing address was [redacted] Road, NW, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and that the person who would know subject's address was at the same address as Music Industries. Under the Series VII of this questionnaire, he said he was "Fully under treatment of Psychiatrist RICHARD GILLMAN" in response to the question "Physical Condition."

On February 19, 1969, [redacted] appeared at Local Board 11, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and requested a Transfer for Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction, giving his address as [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico. He gave as his reason for the transfer that he was "living in Albuquerque, New Mexico."

A letter was observed in [redacted] file from the State of California Headquarters of the Selective Service System wherein MICHAEL GREENE, Attorney at Law, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California, was advised

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

that it would cost $25.20 to reproduce [redacted] Selective Service file and that the file would be forwarded as soon as GREENE paid for it.

[redacted] was ordered by Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, to report for induction on April 15, at Albuquerque. By memorandum received by Local Board 95, Los Angeles, on May 12, 1969, Local Board 1 in Albuquerque indicated [redacted] had reported for induction on May 6, 1969, and was found "classified only."

On June 17, 1969 [redacted] was sent another C-190-A to report for induction at AFEES, Los Angeles, on July 1, 1969.

The following description of [redacted] was obtained from his Selective Service file:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Citizenship	United States
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Weight	145 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown
Social Security No.	[redacted]
Address at time of Registration	[redacted]
Last known Address	
Marital Status	
Relatives	
Mother	[redacted]
Stepfather	
Education	Attended San Fernando Valley State College
Occupation	Musician (piano player)
Address of Employment	[redacted] Los Angeles, California

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter was received at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 17, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. In his letter GREENE set forth that [redacted] 4-95-44-445, had been examined by Dr. JAMES MILLER, not further identified, and that the results of Dr. MILLER's examination were enclosed.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, in connection with which he was afforded an orthopedic consultation and a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA and that [redacted] was found acceptable for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] profile reads 111121B.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] Los Angeles address is [redacted]

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

1

On July 17, 1969, Mrs. MELBA L. WASHINGTON, Executive Secretary, Selective Service System (SSS), Local Board # 27, Cleveland, Ohio, made available for review the Selective Service file of [redacted] The following information was obtained from a review of this file:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Name:	[redacted]
Residence:	Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87108
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Height:	5'11½"
Weight:	142 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Hazel
Selective Service #:	[redacted]
Social Security #:	
Education:	10th grade
Occupation:	Self-employed musician, guitar player, pool engineer
Previous addresses:	[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio 1948 - 1960
	[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio 1960 - 1967
	[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio 1967 - 1968
	[redacted] Los Angeles, California 4/1/68 - 6/6/69
Previous Occupations:	[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, 1966 - 1967

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Previous occupations: Waiter and Janitor
[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio, 1966 - 1968

Father: [redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio
CL 1-1391
employed Pitney Bowes

Mother:
Sisters: [redacted]

On a Current Information Questionnaire dated February 16, 1968, [redacted] listed the persons always knowing his address as [redacted] Brook Park, Ohio, and [redacted]

On April 1, 1968, [redacted] furnished Local Board # 27, with his current address:

[redacted]
Hollywood, California
90029

On June 13, 1968, [redacted] reported for a pre-induction physical at AFEES, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, as ordered by Transfer Board # 106, 1206 South Maple Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

On June 19, 1968, [redacted] submitted a special CO form on which he stated: "Because of my belief in a Supreme Being and those beliefs which constitute the Laws of God, I believe that you should not kill and that you should love your neighbor as you love yourself. I believe that being in direct contact with the persons or structure that is responsible for killing or in anyway harming other human beings would directly conflict with my own beliefs. His parents are listed as [redacted] [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, and his references as:

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
90056
Student teacher

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
Student

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]
Woodland Hills, California
Inhalation Therapist

[redacted]
Hollywood, California
Student

On a Current Information Questionnaire, dated March 4, 1969, and received at Local Board # 27 on April 22, 1969, [redacted] listed the person always knowing his address as:

[redacted]
Hollywood, California
90028

He also added to the questionnaire that the delay in return of questionnaire was due to the fact he was waiting for his physician's statement and a letter from his physician would be forthcoming immediately.

By letters dated June 3, 1969, and June 6, 1969, [redacted] requested a transfer of induction and listed his new address as [redacted] Apartment B, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87108. His reason was given as "The reason for my transfer is of a personal need for which I was advised by my doctor."

On July 17, 1969, Mrs. MELBA L. WASHINGTON, Executive Secretary, Selective Service System (SSS) Local Board # 27, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that [redacted] was not declared delinquent by that local board in view of the fact subject requested a transfer of induction to Albuquerque prior to the time he was to report for induction at Los Angeles on June 10, 1969.

Contact has also been maintained with Colonel EDWARD M. TOTH, SSS, Cleveland, Ohio, who advised on July 23, 1969, that [redacted] failed to report for induction at Los Angeles on June 10,

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

4

1969, and his papers were being held for a congressional inquiry while efforts were being made to locate [redacted] Colonel TOTH advised Los Angeles to return [redacted] papers to Local Board # 27, Cleveland, Ohio.

On August 19, 1969, Colonel TOTH advised [redacted] papers for induction were sent to Albuquerque on August 8, 1969, but he did not know the exact date [redacted] will be ordered for induction.

On September 10, 1969, MELBA L. WASHINGTON, Executive Secretary, Local Board # 27, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that by letter received at Local Board # 27, Cleveland, Ohio, on September 9, 1969, HELEN C. BOWERS, Executive Secretary, Bernalillo County, Local Board # 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised [redacted] [redacted] reported for induction August 25, 1969, and was held at the Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station for medical waiver.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 7, 1969

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that his office had received a copy of a letter dated May 23, 1969, from Colonel GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Chief Surgeon, United States Army Recruiting Command (USAREC), Fort Monroe, Virginia signed by RICHARD C. SOLOMON of the Hollywood, California, Law Firm Slaff, Mosk and Rudman, advising that [redacted] [redacted] had been ordered to report for induction on April 22, 1969, at Cleveland, Ohio, but was currently residing in Albuquerque. SOLOMON's letter requested that [redacted] be afforded a re-examination in Albuquerque based on reports of psychiatric examinations by three doctors in the Los Angeles area, copies of which were enclosed with KAHN's letter.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that after he was unable to locate [redacted] in Albuquerque through Local Board No. 1 and general sources of information, he contacted AFEES, Cleveland, which in turn contacted Local Board 27 there, which advised that all of the subject's papers had been transferred to Local Board No. 106 at Los Angeles, California.

Lieutenant KAHN also advised that AFEES, Albuquerque, was in receipt of a letter dated June 21, 1969, from Colonel SGALITZER to SOLOMON, advising that [redacted] had failed to report to AFEES, Los Angeles, or AFEES, Albuquerque, for further medical examination and until such time as he did so Colonel SGALITZER could take no further action on SOLOMON's request.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached copies of SOLOMON's letter and the three psychiatric examinations afforded [redacted]

On 7/2/69 at Albuquerque, Nww Mexico File # AQ 25-5140

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/mcc Date dictated 7/3/69

Th[illegible]ains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to [illegible]'s contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LAW OFFICES

SLAFF, MOSK & RUDMAN

1801 Sunset-Vine Tower Hollywood 6-5191
6290 Sunset Boulevard Hollywood, California 90028

EDWARD MOSK
GEORGE SLAFF
NORMAN G. RUDMAN
LEON GOLDIN
RICHARD C. SOLOMON

M. B. FRIEDEN,
ASSOCIATE.

May 23, 1969

USARCSU
28 MAY 1969
INQUIRY ✓
INTERIM ✓
REPLY
ENLIST
INDUCT ✓

Cleveland
Albuquerque

Col. George W. Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
Headquarters, U.S. Army Recruiting Command
Hampton, Virginia 23369

RE: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Dear Col. Sgalitzer:

The above named registrant has consulted me regarding his pending induction into the armed forces and has related to me numerous instances of drug abuse as well as certain other emotional problems which might have a bearing on his fitness and ability to serve our country. Consequently I referred him to a psychiatrist for an evaluation and report, and the reports of doctors Thomas Ciesla, Alex Caldwell and Bernard Brickman are enclosed for your consideration.

On behalf of [redacted] I would very much appreciate it if you would review the enclosed reports and order a re-evaluation examination so that the registrant's psychiatric ability to serve our country might be properly decided. [redacted] was ordered for induction on April 22, 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio, but as he is currently residing in Albuquerque, New Mexico, he has not yet received a date for his induction in that city. [redacted] was last examined in June of 1968 at a pre-induction physical.

Thank you very much for your early attention to this request, and I remain

Very truly yours,

Richard Solomon

RICHARD SOLOMON

RS:pmf
Encls.

THOMAS K. CIESLA, M. D.
921 WESTWOOD BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024

Telephone 479-3115

May 15, 1969

Mr. Richard Solomon
Attorney at Law
Suite 1801
6290 Sunset Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90028

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re: [redacted]
Selective Service #

PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY AND EVALUATION

IDENTIFYING DATA: The patient is a 20 year old, single, Caucasian male living at [redacted] California 90028. He is currently unemployed (a musician) who lives on the proceeds of occasional gifts from his parents and money, no more than $150.00 in the last year, made playing with a group called [redacted]

HISTORY:

Chief Complaint: "I have a fear of the people I live with."

Present Illness: The patient states that he was in good psychiatric health up until approximately two years ago. At that time he was "very very strong" on marijuana and had a series of extremely painful experiences. He thought his heart was stopping and that he was going to die and experienced terror lasting approximately five or six hours. He repeated that experience the very next night, after taking some amphetamines and has not used drugs of any sort since that time. He has been troubled off and on since then and more severe in the recent past, by physical ailments, sharp pains in his abdomen and chest, which appear to come and go capriciously but which terrify the patient and convince him that he is about to die. "I had this pain in the stomach. I almost passed out. I thought I was dying." "This happened to me alot." In addition, during this same period of time, he has found himself becoming more and more nervous and tense and has had some difficulty sleeping. He is plagued by hypnogogic phenomena which terrify him as he attempts to fall asleep. At that time he again experiences the feeling that he is about to die. For the past several months he has been living with a number of people his own age in a Hollywood apartment. He is terrified that they will [illegible] LSD or other dreadful substance into his food and this is an almost incapacitating preoccupation. He will not now touch any food that has been handled by anyone else, must do the cooking for the group and will not eat out of a previously opened milk container. He saw a psychiatrist on one previous occasion in the recent past.

Past History: The patient is the middle of three siblings in a working-class Cleveland, Ohio family in which the father is a salesman-serviceman for a machinery company. His oldest sister, one year his senior, is "getting straight A's at college" and his youngest sister, by five years, is at home attending high school. The patient's description of his family was bland in the extreme and it was difficult to obtain any factual information about them at all.

He left high school at the age of 17 or 18 in the 10th grade when some of his other friends graduated. At that point he was failing in most of his grades and he decided the best thing for him to do was to quit. He held several jobs after that, moving away from home, but he began to find himself progressively more isolated from people. Approximately two years ago he came to California with some friends of his from Cleveland and has made a very marginal adjustment here since then. In December of 1968 the last of his friends went back home and since that time the patient has noted a marked increase in his symptoms, particularly the paranoid ideas about his roommates poisoning his food.

The patient states he has never been arrested and has not used any drugs for the past year. He has no very close friends and is isolated socially, as he has been for most of his life. He has only occasionally thought of suicide but at one point found himself standing in the middle of the room with a knife in his hand wondering whether he should plunge it into his heart, so he "didn't have to lay there for awhile," whatever that meant. His notions about the Army are vague in the extreme except that he wouldn't care to go into the Army. "I don't think I'd get along with those people." The patient had no specific objections to Army life except the vague fear mentioned above.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Mental Status Examination: The patient was a well nourished, well developed, 20 year old, Caucasian male who appears to be about his stated age. He had long, sandy hair coming down in curls over his shoulders and partially down his chest and back. In addition, he wore a mustache and goatee. He exhibited innumerable facial tics and fidgeted a great deal in the chair. [redacted] was dressed in cowboy boots and plaid pants which were ripped at both knees. His stream of speech was fragmented in the extreme. He blocked occasionally, was tangential, circumstantial and in all exhibited a moderate degree of associative looseness. He related in a markedly distant and fuzzy fashion. His mood was difficult to assess but his affect was quite flat throughout the entire interview. Historically he gave instances of hypnogogic phenomena and on at least one occasion hallucinations. At that time he heard a voice echoing in his head but was sure it was coming from outside of him. He has had a number of somatic complaints to the point of hypochondriasis. The content of his thought was extremely vague and in addition to straightforward historical information contained some delusional material about his roommates attempting to poison him. He was quite preoccupied about the state of his health.

His sensorium was reasonably intact. He was correctly oriented in all spheres. His attention was easily gained but tended to wander. Recall, recent and remote memory were intact. Serial 7's were handled fairly rapidly and accurately and he had a sufficient grasp of current world events. In all, he appeared to be functioning in an average intelligence range. Proverbs were handled abstractly and correctly. The patient demonstrated only superficial insight into his condition in that he was aware that something was wrong. His judgment would seem to be moderately impaired.

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION: (1) SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTION, paranoid type.

DISCUSSION: This is an obviously disturbed young man whose current clinical condtion suggests that he may be in need of hospitalization. An MMPI, performed on April 28, 1969 by Dr. Alex Caldwell, is included with this report and it substantiates his clinical impression. Quoting Dr. Caldwell, "Schizo-affective and psychotic depressive diagnoses are common with this pattern." "He tests as urgently needing external support, either as hospital treatment or continuous and affective family care."

The report from Dr. Bernard Brickman, dated April 21, 1969, included with this report, is further evidence of the severity of this man's illness. Dr. Brickman's impression was "Schizophrenia, paranoid type, chronic." There is no doubt that this is a seriously disturbed young man. I urgently recommended to him that he return home and obtain psychiatric treatment if possible. The prospect of his induction into the Armed Services is appalling.

Yours truly,

Thomas K. Ciesla, M.D.

TKC:cjs
Enclosures

MEDICAL-PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES
1722 WESTWOOD BOULEVARD • SUITE 205
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024
GRANITE 4-4615

ALEX B. CALDWELL, Ph. D.
Diplomate in Clinical Psychology
American Board of Examiners
In Professional Psychology

May 7, 1969

NAME: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

AGE: 20

SEX: Male

EDUCATION: 10½ Years

MARITAL STATUS: Single

REFERRED BY: Thomas K. Ciesla, M.D.

DATE TESTED: April 28, 1969

TEST ADMINISTERED: MMPI

Test Taking Attitude

He appears to have been quite open, candid, and self-critical in taking the MMPI. He made a moderate number of unusual responses to the test; these were most likely due to some overstatement and exaggeration of his disturbance. Although some of the scores could be overly elevated, the pattern is probably valid.

Symptoms and Personality Characteristics

The pattern is often seen with an acute identity crisis including severe immaturity and confusion about his current and future goals. The profile indicates a serious vulnerability to a psychotic decompensation if not currently such a reaction. Some patients with this pattern have shown seriously disturbed emotions, delusions, and hallucinations. He tests as markedly fearful of emotional closeness with severe frustrations in his close relationships. He is apt to have many ways of keeping others at a distance. Chronic worrying, nervousness, fears, and anxieties are apt to have become overwhelming. He appears markedly self-preoccupied and prone to ruminate about his feelingsof inferiority and inadequacy and about various threats to his security. Depression, apathy, loss of drive, and feelings of hopelessness are indicated. Markedly shy and introverted, he tests as very lacking in poise and assurance, in social self-confidence, and in outgoing emotional response. He tests as currently overwhelmed and severely decompensated.

Best possible image.

The profile is often associated with physical symptoms that are secondary to the anxiety and expressive of the current conflicts. Conversion-like symbolizations of unreleased resentments, tensions, and aggressive impulses are particularly common. In similar cases such symptoms have also included dizziness, fainting, anorexia, muscle weakness, and paralyses. Disturbances of sleep are common with this pattern. In addition, the numerous physical preoccupations he expressed on the test suggest a wide variety of chronic physical complaints lacking a sufficient organic basis. Gastrointestinal distress, headache, and fatigue would typical, as would be concern about poor or declining health and overreactions to minor physical dysfunctions. Lacking in self-acceptance, he tests as immaturely emotional with many fears and inhibitions. His dependency needs and poor tolerance for unpleasantness and turmoil would interfere with his self-assertiveness and give him difficulties in handling acting out by family members.

Lacking in solid, longterm goals, his tolerance of frustrations and ability to handle pressure and demands on him appears poor. Underneath his self-blame or when less depressed, he appears prone to rationalize resentments and to feel that his difficulties cannot really be relieved unless other people or circumstances change. The test indicates that others would see him as passive-aggressive and as sometimes undependable and impulsive. He tests as internally pressured; periods of restless activity would not be atypical. Feelings of inferiority and hopelessness are apt to partly cover over the intensity of past hurt feelings and current anger and resentment. Oversensitive, distrustful of the motives of others, and prone to feel put upon, he tests as passively resistant and reluctant to become involved in things.

He obtained the so-called "burnt child" pattern type for which the phrase, "The burnt child fears the fire," has aptly characterized the chronic fears of emotional closeness and involvement. Typical histories with this profile often include poor educational achievement relative to intelligence. He prone to marry impulsively after a very brief courtship. However, he could then transfer his maternal dependency conflicts into the marriage. His balance of interests is relatively feminine, such as verbal, cultural, and esthetic pursuits along with some disinterest in or rejection of masculine activities and self-doubts about male adequacy.

Diagnostic Impression

Schizo-affective and psychotic depressive diagnoses are common with this pattern.

Treatment Considerations

The profile suggests a mild suicide risk. He tests as urgently needing external supports, either as hospital treatment or continuous and effective family are. Tranquilizers and energizers have frequently been used with

Best possible image.

similar patients. In some similar cases the intensity of the internal upheaval necessitated a careful following of the use and dosage of the tranquili and antidepressive medications prescribed. However, he tests as mildly vulnerable to difficulties in managing drugs. A minority of patients with this pattern have shown histories of cyclothymic fluctuations. Somatic concerns could prove borderline to overtly delusional. If not already expressed in the interview, the therapist may wish to follow up the patient's "true" responses to the following Items:

(121) "I believe I am being plotted against."

(200) "There are persons who are trying to steal my thoughts and ideas."

Difficulties in trusting and in relating emotionally are likely to seriously handicap his response to treatment. Apathy and longterm schizoid trends would be prognostically negative. He tests as prone to get others to tell him what to do, but ambivalent if not negative to decisions made for him by someone else. Although responsibility for decisions should be gently but firmly encouraged, he is apt to need extensive support in order to take initiative and mobilize his energies. He tests as prone to manipulate psychotherapeutic treatment or to passively manipulate others around it.

In many similar cases the precipitating circumstances involved increasing withdrawal and personal "binds" that were partly due to the patients' ambivalenc and to avoidance of decisions and responsibility. Although he may focus on sexual problems, the underlying confusions in identity appear to be the basic disturbance. Difficulties in assertiveness toward women is likely to be an important area in treatment. He may require extended contact to let go of odd ideas and negative self-identifications. The ego weakness suggests planning future work and family situations that minimize the demands and stresses him. His awareness of the intensity of his hurt and angry feelings and of the indirectness of his ways of expressing them appears severely distorted. The profile recommends a relatively cautious and "here-now" handling of his anger since deeper interpretations could be disorganizing of his controls. Discovery of his personal ways of keeping others at a distance--perhaps especially as he uses them on the therapist--is apt to be of direct benefit in treatment.

Thank you for this referral.

Alex B Caldwell

Alex B. Caldwell, Ph. D.
Diplomate in Clinical Psychology

ABC/kk

Best possible image.

BERNARD BRICKMAN, M. D.
416 NORTH BEDFORD DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90210

PSYCHIATRY

April 21, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

RE: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The above mentioned person was interviewed and examined by me on two separate occasions. The first time was September 5, 1968, and the second time, March 25, 1969.

Presenting Circumstances and Chief Complaints

On the occasion of the first visit September, 1968, [redacted] appeared in my office being referred by a friend of his with the following complaints: For several months he found himself unable to function normally and to be gainfully employed. He was living with a couple and he believed himself to be the object of some kind of conspiracy aimed at hurting him or killing him. He believed that the food that was available at his home was being poisoned and that certain of his friends were getting together in order to put him under the influence of some mind-changing drug to get him to do things he was totally unwilling to do. He was in a state of utter chaotic anxiety and confusion and was also complaining of insomnia. At that time, he was hearing voices as well.

Mental status examination at that point revealed the following: A rather disheveled, perplexed, confused young man with long hair and sloppy clothes. He related to me aloofly and distantly. His affect was markedly flattened and inappropriate. His speech showed moderate loosening of associations with evidence of severe blocking at times, nonsequetors and a tendency toward tangentiality. His thought content was filled with paranoid delusions of persecution and some delusions of grandeur. There was evidence of auditory hallucinations by history as well as a strong suspicion that he was actively hallucinating during the interview. He denied being under the influence of any drugs at that time, which denial appeared fairly well confirmed by the fact that he showed no evidence of disorientation as the time, place or person, and no evidence of memory deficit. His insight as to the present severe emotional difficulties seems to be lacking.

My diagnositic impression at that time was -- schizophrenia, paranoid type, in acute exacerbation. Since he was unable to afford private psychiatric care at that time, I recommended that he present himself immediately to the Los Angeles General Hospital, Psychiatric Unit, in order to be evaluated for immediate admission as I felt his state of confusion and disorganization made it near impossible for him to function adequately and to receive out-patient treatment.

My next contact with [redacted] was on March 25, 1969. At that time he, again, corroborated the past history he told me but this time he was better organized and to give me a more coherent history. He reported that two years ago he "freaked out" becoming paranoid, suspicious, was

Best possible image.

[redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

April 21, 1969

afraid to eat food lying around. He reported severe free floating anxiety for the past one year. In addition, he reported fears of dying and delusions of dying.

At the present time, he plays in a group of musicians and is able to support himself by being able to play the guitar.

Mental Status examination at this time reveals the following: His appearance is essentially unchanged. He is somewhat more organized in his behavior and verbal productions--although moderate loosening of associations persist. His affect remains blunted and he continues to have delusions of dying and delusions of persecution. His auditory hallucinator phenomena are less troublesome at the present time--connected mostly with hearing high or low sounds. He reports frequent homosexual fantasies but denies homosexual relationships.

My current diagnostic impression is essentially unchanged: Schizophrenia, paranoid type chronic. At the present time he appears to b in a state of fair compensation.

I understand that he is currently faced with the possibility of induction into the Armed Forces. There is absolutely no doubt in my mind as to his extreme unsuitability for military service. Were he to be inducted, there is no question in my mind but that he would decompensate psychologically under the stress of military training and become openly an overtly psychotic and paranoid.

I hope this information will be carefully considered prior to any attempts of inducting this very disturbed man.

By B B Brickman
Bernard Brickman, M.D.

BB:h

The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory

Starke R. Hathaway and J. Charnley McKinley

Scorer's Initials________

Name [redacted]

Address________

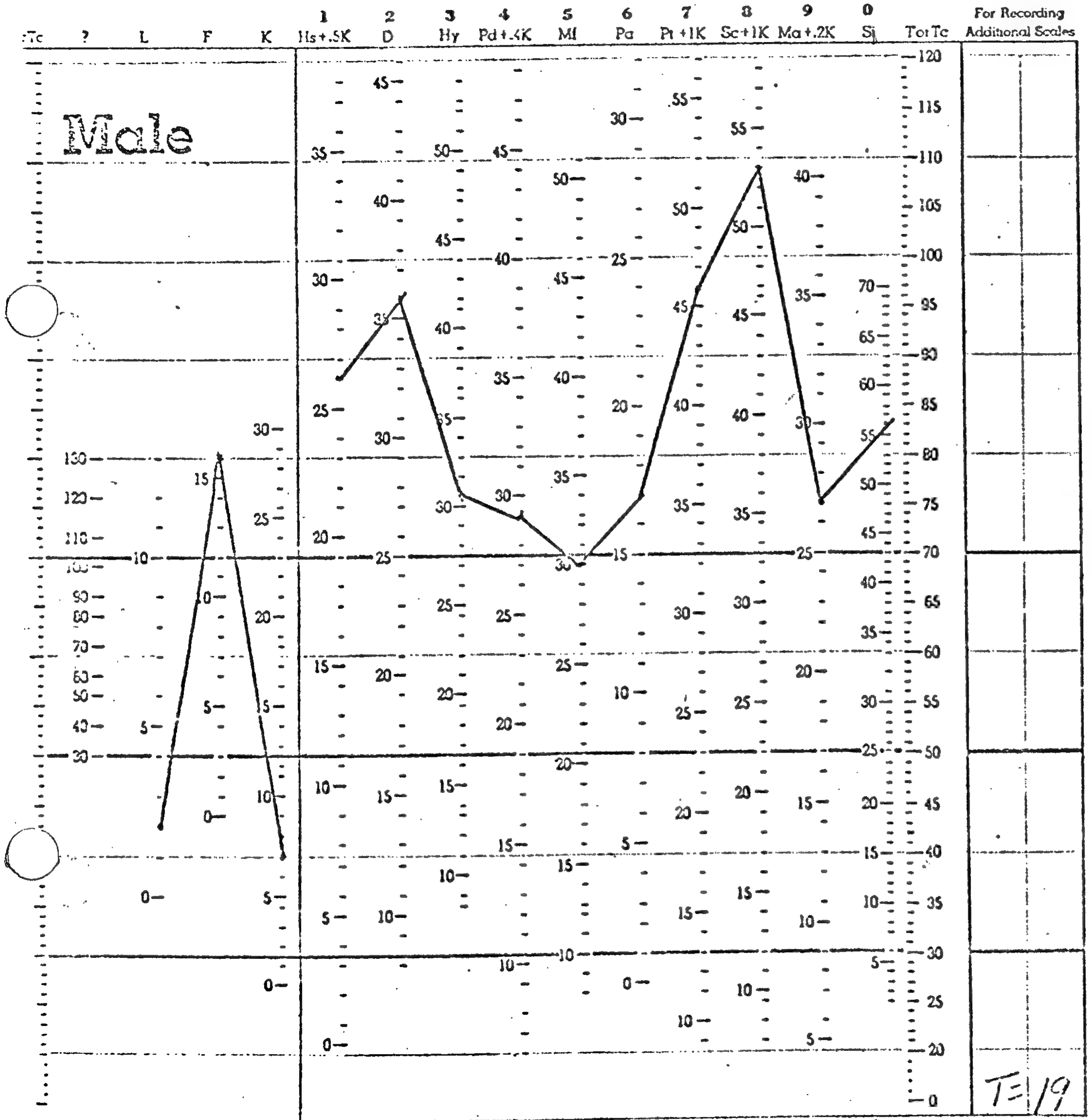
Occupation________ Date Tested 4.28.6

Education 10 1/2 yrs. Age 20

Marital Status Single Referred by Ciesla

NOTES

872* 10" 369 4' 5



Fractions of K

K	.5	.4	.2
30	15	12	6
29	15	12	6
28	14	11	6
27	14	11	5
26	13	10	5
25	13	10	5
24	12	10	5
23	12	9	5
22	11	9	4
21	11	8	4
20	10	8	4
19	10	8	4
18	9	7	4
17	9	7	3
16	8	6	3
15	8	6	3
14	7	6	3
13	7	5	3
12	6	5	2
11	6	4	2
10	5	4	2
9	5	4	2
8	4	3	2
7	4	3	1
6	3	2	1
5	3	2	1
4	2	2	1
3	2	2	1
2	1	1	0
1	1	1	0
0	0	0	0

ES=25

	?	L	F	K	Hs+.5K 1	D 2	Hy 3	Pd+.4K 4	Mf 5	Pa 6	Pt+1K 7	Sc+1K 8	Ma+.2K 9	Si 0	T or Tc		
Raw Score		2	16	7	22	36	31	26	30	17	39	46	26	32			
K to be added					4			3			7	7	1				
Raw Score with K					26			29			46	53	27				

1)

Copyright 1948 by The Psychological Corporation.

-89-

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Best possible image.

MMPI CRITICAL ITEMS

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

NAME [redacted] DATE April 28, 1969

The circled items were answered as indicated in the parentheses.

Distress and Depression

[✓ 6.] I am easily awakened by noise. (True)
[✓ 27.] Evil spirits possess me at times. (True)
[✓ 86.] I am certainly lacking in self-confidence. (True)
[✓ 142.] I certainly feel useless at times. (True)
[✓ 152.] Most nights I go to sleep without thoughts or ideas bothering me. (False)
158. I cry easily. (True)
[✓ 168.] There is something wrong with my mind. (True)
[✓ 178.] My memory seems to be all right. (False)
[✓ 182.] I am afraid of losing my mind. (True)
[✓ 259.] I have difficulty in starting to do things. (True)
337. I feel anxiety about something or someone almost all the time. (True)

Guilt and Suicide

88. I usually feel that life is worth while. (False)
[✓ 139.] Sometimes I feel as if I must injure either myself or someone else. (True)
202. I believe I am a condemned person. (True)
[✓ 209.] I believe my sins are unpardonable. (True)
339. Most of the time I wish I were dead. (True)

Ideas of Reference, Persecution, and Delusions

[✓ 35] and/or [✓ 331.] If people had not had it in for me I would have been much more successful. (True)
[✓ 110.] Someone has it in for me. (True)
[✓ 121.] I believe I am being plotted against. (True)
123. I believe I am being followed. (True)
151. Someone has been trying to poison me. (True)
[✓ 200.] There are persons who are trying to steal my thoughts and ideas. (True)
275. Someone has control over my mind. (True)
[✓ 284.] I am sure I am being talked about. (True)
293. Someone has been trying to influence my mind. (True)
347. I have no enemies who really wish to harm me. (False)
[✓ 364.] People say insulting and vulgar things about me. (True)

Peculiar Experiences and Hallucinations

33 and/or 323. I have had very peculiar and strange experiences. (True)
48. When I am with people I am bothered by hearing very queer things. (True)
66. I see things or animals or people around me that others do not see. (True)
184. I commonly hear voices without knowing where they come from. (True)
291. At one or more times in my life I felt that someone was making me do things by hypnotizing me. (True)
[✓ 334.] Peculiar odors come to me at time. (True)
345. I often feel as if things were not real. (True)
[✓ 349.] I have strange and peculiar thoughts. (True)
350. I hear strange things when I am alone. (True)

Best possible image.

Sexual Difficulties

20. My sex life is satisfactory. (False)
37 and/or 302. I have never been in trouble because of my sex behavior. (False
69. I am very strongly attracted by members of my own sex. (True)
74. I have often wished I were a girl. (or if you are a girl) I have never been sorry that I am a girl. (Male: True; Female: False)
133. I have never indulged in any unusual sex practices. (False)
179. I am worried about sex matters. (True)
297. I wish I were not bothered by thoughts about sex. (True)

Authority Problems

38 and/or 311. During one period when I was a youngster I engaged in petty thievery. (True)
59. I have often had to take orders from someone who did not know as much as I did. (True)
118. In school I was sometimes sent to the principal for cutting up. (True)
205. At times it has been impossible for me to keep from stealing or shoplifting something. (True)
294. I have never been in trouble with the law. (False)

Alcohol and Drugs

156. I have had periods in which I carried on activities without knowing later what I had been doing. (True)
215. I have used alcohol excessively. (True)
251. I have had blank spells in which my activities were interrupted and I did not know what was going on around me. (True)
460. I have used alcohol moderately (or not at all). (False)

Family Discord

21 and/or 308. At times I have very much wanted to leave home. (True)
96. I have very few quarrels with members of my family. (False)
137. I believe that my home life is as pleasant as that of most people I know. (False)
212. My people treat me more like a child than a grown-up. (True)
216. There is very little love and companionship in my family as compared to other homes. (True)
237. My relatives are nearly all in sympathy with me. (False)
245. My parents and family find more fault with me than they should. (True)

Somatic Concerns

2. I have a good appetite. (False)
9. I am about as able to work as I ever was. (False)
23. I am troubled by attacks of nausea and vomiting. (True)
55. I am almost never bothered by pains over the heart or in my chest. (False
114. Often I feel as if there were a tight band about my head. (True)
125. I have a great deal of stomach trouble. (True)
153. During the past few years I have been well most of the time. (False)
175. I seldom or never have dizzy spells. (False)
189. I feel weak all over much of the time. (True)
243. I have few or no pains. (False)

Best possible image.

Contact has been maintained with Colonel EDWARD M. TOTH, Selective Service System, Cleveland, Ohio, and MELBA L. WASHINGTON, Executive Secretary, Local Board 27, Cleveland, Ohio. On October 28, 1969, MELBA L. WASHINGTON made available the enclosed letters and appointment slips which reflect subject is presently residing at [redacted] [redacted] Hollywood, California 90028, but is planning to return to Albuquerque. Subject has not been declared delinquent by Local Board 27.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The enclosed letters and appointment slips are set forth as follows:

CEDARS-SINAI (C S) MEDICAL CENTER

CEDARS OF LEBANON HOSPITAL DIVISION
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT

CLINIC RECORD O.P.D. No.

Name Address

To whom this may concern

[redacted] was seen by me today 9/23/69 for w/u of heart murmur — Plan referring him to Cardiology Clinic at Cedars.

He will also be seeing me again in 2 months

Yours sincerely

M.D.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Local Board No. 27
OCT 17 1969
Cuyahoga County
Cleveland, Ohio

Bernalillo County
Local Board No. 1
OCT 13 1969
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103

OCT. 10, 1969

DEAR SIRS.

I AM STILL RESIDING AT THE SAME ADDRESS IN LOS ANGELUS. I WILL RETURN TO ALBUQUERQUE AS SOON AS MY PROCESSING IS FINISHED. AT THE PRESENT I HAVE TWO MORE APPOINTMENTS TO CEDARS OF LEBANON HOSPITAL. ONE ON OCT. 13 TO THE CARDIOLOGY CLINIC, AND ONE ON NOV. 18 TO THE MEDICAL CENTER FOR A REEVALUATOIN OF THIER FINDINGS. I WILL KEEP YOU POSTED AS TO ANY CHANGES IN MY ADDRESS OR ANY INFORMATION FROM THE CLINIC

Local Board No. 27
OCT 17 1969
Cuyahoga County
Cleveland, Ohio

THANK YOU

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Hollywood, CALIF. 90028

[redacted]

152
14
38
240
21
17

8 69

CEDARS-SINAI MEDICAL CENTER

CEDARS OF LEBANON HOSPITAL DIVISION
OUT PATIENT'S CLINIC
A Community Chest Agency

APPOINTMENT SLIP

TAKE THIS SLIP DIRECTLY TO CASHIER AND OBTAIN RECEIPT. PRESENT APPOINTMENT SLIP AND RECEIPT TO CLINIC.

NAME [redacted]
OPD
CLASS. 128949 0 M-20
11-15-69
(90028)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ADDRESS 2429 N. Cheremoya	PHONE NO. 464-6855	
YOUR NEXT APPOINTMENT IS ON: Monday (DAY) Oct 13 (DATE)	TIME 8 [✓ A.M.] P.M.	X-RAY #
CLINIC Cardiac	ROOM 130	DOCTOR N Res
RETURN TO	DATE	REFER TO

FOR RE-APPOINTMENT OR REFERRAL-CIRCLE ONE
ROUTINE URGENT STAT.

FORM 8701-09 REV. 140 STATISTICAL COPY

CEDARS-SINAI MEDICAL CENTER

CEDARS OF LEBANON HOSPITAL DIVISION
OUT PATIENT'S CLINIC
A Community Chest Agency

APPOINTMENT SLIP

TAKE THIS SLIP DIRECTLY TO CASHIER AND OBTAIN RECEIPT. PRESENT APPOINTMENT SLIP AND RECEIPT TO CLINIC.

NAME [redacted]
OPD
CLASS 128949 0 M-20
11-15-69

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

ADDRESS 2429 N Cheremoya (28)	PHONE NO.	
YOUR NEXT APPOINTMENT IS ON: Tues (DAY) Nov 18 (DATE)	TIME 1 A.M. [✓ P.M.]	X-RAY #
CLINIC Med 6A	ROOM	DOCTOR
RETURN TO	DATE	REFER TO

FOR RE-APPOINTMENT OR REFERRAL CIRCLE ONE
ROUTINE URGENT STAT.

FORM 8701-09 REV. 140 STATISTICAL COPY 464-6855

Best possible image.

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

On December 1, 1969, MELBA L. WASHINGTON, Executive Secretary, Local Board 27, Cleveland, Ohio, advised records received from the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Local Board 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, indicated that subject was afforded a pre-induction physical on November 20, 1969, and was found not acceptable for induction. WASHINGTON also advised [redacted] will be classified 1-Y.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

11. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Selective Service file of [redacted] [redacted] was reviewed by SA JAMES S. IRVING on July 10, 1969.

[redacted] registered on approximately December 22, 1966, with Local Board 95, a board belonging to Group "C", 11,000 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. At the time he registered he was residing at [redacted]

He was classified 1-A in June of 1967, and on October 19, 1967.

[redacted] was ordered for induction at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, on May 21, 1968. On May 21, 1968, [redacted] executed a Transfer For Armed Forces Examination Or Induction (Selective Service System Form 230) (SSS) at the Transfer Station, Local Board 45, San Francisco, California, wherein he indicated that he was "living in this area". He gave his address as [redacted] Berkeley, California.

On June 13, 1968, a form was received by Local Board 95, from the Art Center College of Design, 5353 West Third Street, Los Angeles, indicating that as of June 10, 1968, [redacted] had entered upon a full time course of instruction at that institution. On the same date [redacted] personally went to Local Board 95, and submitted a change of address to [redacted] [redacted]

On July 10, 1968, [redacted] was sent a Continuing Duty Order (C-190-A) ordering him to report for induction at AFEES, Los Angeles, on August 6, 1968. On July 24, 1968, his induction was postponed because he claimed a student deferment.

He was ordered again to report by a C-190-A dated August 19, 1968, to report to AFEES, Los Angeles, on September 3, 1968. He failed to report.

He was classified 1-A on February 4, 1969.

On February 12, 1969, a form letter from Attorney WILLIAM G. SMITH, 3175 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, was directed to Local Board 95, on behalf of [redacted] wherein SMITH stated that [redacted] was entitled to an interview with a Medical Advisor.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

By letter dated February 18, 1969, SMITH requested Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, Surgeon, United States Army Recruiting Command, Fort Monroe, Virginia, to intervene because of subject's physical condition (flat feet) as well as because of his psychiatric condition.

By letter dated February 27, 1969, [redacted] was requested to return to AFEES, Los Angeles, for further processing on March 6, 1969.

A letter from the subject was received by Local Board 95 on March 10, 1969, advising that [redacted] had changed his address to [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico. On March 5, 1969, [redacted] personally appeared at Local Board 1, Albuquerque and executed a SSS Form 230 wherein he indicated he was living at [redacted] Albuquerque, and that he was "living and working in Albuquerque, New Mexico".

[redacted] was processed at Albuquerque on March 17, 1969, and Dr. ROSS afforded him a psychiatric examination and determined that he should be hospitalized and was unsuitable for military service. He was also not recommended because of flat feet. When processed he had a letter from I. SCHIFFER, M.D., regarding his psychiatric condition as well as similar letters from ERNEST ARONS, M.D., BERNARD BRICKMAN, M.D., and MURRAY ABOWITZ, M.D.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

A letter from Colonel SGALITZER to SMITH dated March 25, 1969, contained the finding that [redacted] had found to be medically disqualified for military service.

By letter received by Local Board 95, on April 7, 1969, subject changed his address to [redacted] [redacted]

He was classified 1-Y on May 13, 1969.

The following description was obtained from [redacted] Selective Service file:

Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Height	5'9"
Weight	135
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Build	Slender
Miscellaneous	Right handed
Occupation	Photographer, muscian
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Relatives	[redacted] Los Angeles [redacted] Manhattan Beach [redacted] Los Angeles

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] Los Angeles, California, was afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, following referral of a letter from the law firm of Margolis and McTernan in Los Angeles. [redacted] furnished an Albuquerque address of [redacted] and reported as instructed to AFEES on March 17, 1969. He was afforded an orthopedic and psychiatric consultation and was found to be disqualified.

[redacted] profile reads 113113C.

Lt. KAHN advised psychiatric examination was given [redacted] by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 20, 1969

1

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BENJAMIN L. BOOKWALTER, Residing at 2201-A Ambassador, NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised that he is the owner of an apartment at [redacted] Albuquerque.

Mr. BOOKWALTER stated that he rented Apartment [redacted] from March 3 to March 26, 1969. Mr. BOOKWALTER said that [redacted] and his mother were together on March 3, 1969, and [redacted] mother paid for the apartment rent in advance. BOOKWALTER said that [redacted] mother just left [redacted] at the apartment and she went away.

BOOKWALTER said that on March 26, 1969, [redacted] asked him for a ride to the airport and BOOKWALTER said he took [redacted] to the airport.

BOOKWALTER stated that [redacted] at one time during his short time in Albuquerque stated that he wanted to go to school but that the school year had already started at the University of New Mexico.

BOOKWALTER stated that it was his personal opinion from appearances that [redacted] had no intention of going to school or no intention of seeking employment.

BOOKWALTER stated that when he cleaned the apartment after [redacted] had left Albuquerque, he, BOOKWALTER, recalls there was a piece of paper with reference to Selective Servie, and BOOKWALTER stated he, BOOKWALTER, concluded that "It appeared [redacted] was playing checkers with the Draft Board."

BOOKWALTER stated he had no additional information concerning [redacted] and insofar as he, BOOKWALTER, knows, [redacted] is not in Albuquerque at this time.

On 6/19/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5093

by SA WILLIAM V. WIXTED/mcc Date dictated 6/20/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

12. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

1
LA 25-NEW
JMN/sjs

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Selective Service file of [redacted] was reviewed June 20, 1969, at Los Angeles, California by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. The following information was obtained from this review:

[redacted] was classified 1-A by Local Board 83, in Sun Valley, California, June 20, 1967. On September 5, 1967, he applied for a conscientious objector status, which was denied. On December 14, 1967, he had an interview with a government appeals agent regarding a conscientious objector claim, and on January 3, 1968, he was still classified 1-A.

On February 1, 1968, he received another appointment with a government appeals agent, and he did not appear for this appointment. On March 22, 1968, he personally appeared at the Local Board and was rescheduled to see another appeals agent. He did not appear for this appointment on April 2, 1968.

He had made a personal appearance on June 20, 1968, for unspecified purposes (apparently to air his conscientious objector claim for Local Board members). On July 2, 1968, this claim was rejected, and he was again classified 1-A.

On July 26, 1968, he furnished a letter to Local Board 83 in Sun Valley, claiming he was at that time residing at 9621 North 4th Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, for an indefinite period of time. He stated that his mailing address would continue to be [redacted] North Hollywood, California, and he asked that his Selective Service file be sent to the New Mexico State Appeal Board for review.

At an earlier unknown time he had appeared requesting another interview with a government appeals agent. Such an interview was set up for August 15, 1968, in Sun Valley. A letter to the Local Board in Sun Valley postmarked August 12, 1968, at Albuquerque from [redacted] advised he was to far from Sun Valley to see a government agent there and he asked to see a government agent in Albuquerque. He also corrected his New Mexico address to read [redacted] New Mexico. He requested

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

that Selective Service mail continue to be sent to [redacted] in North Hollywood. The file then contains a letter to the Sun Valley Board dated August 21, 1968, from Attorney WILLIAM SMITH saying he represented [redacted] and requested [redacted] be granted an interview with a Local Board medical advisor. This letter made no mention of [redacted] whereabouts or location in Albuquerque.

The file then contained a letter postmarked August 24, 1968, at Albuquerque to the Local Board from [redacted] stated he was confirming his phone call to Sun Valley from Albuquerque on August 22, 1968, and he wished to know if his physical examination was going to be changed to Albuquerque.

Local Board 83 sent a letter to [redacted] September 5, 1968, to the Albuquerque address he had furnished, and this letter was returned marked no such number.

The file shows nothing about any physical examination, and the last entry contained is a letter dated September 27, 1969, from Surgeon General SGALITZER to the effect that [redacted] was medically disqualified.

The file contains a form executed by [redacted] January 10, 1969, reporting that his new address was again [redacted] Avenue, North Hollywood.

The following descriptive data was obtained on [redacted]

Birth Data	[redacted]
Social Security Number	
Height	6'
Weight	165 pounds (1964)
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown

Person Knowing Whereabouts [redacted]
Altadena, California

Father [redacted]
North Hollywood

The file reflects that the registrant is a graduate of UCLA. It was also noted that he is a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

[redacted] applied for a conscientious objector status July 2, 1968, but this appeal was denied in a hearing before the Local Board on that date.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date 5/19/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by USAREC requesting that [redacted] [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that [redacted] was afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on September 11, 1968, and based on medical reports which he furnished at the time was found disqualified for military service. Lieutenant KAHN stated that his records did not disclose what psychiatrist had examined [redacted]

[redacted] profile reads 111124E.

[redacted] Albuquerque address was indicated as [redacted] [redacted] and his permanent address as [redacted] Hollywood, California.

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

13. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On July 10, 1969, at the Field Attorney's Office, Southern California Headquarters, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, records of [redacted] were reviewed by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. Results of this review are set forth as follows:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] is registered with Local Board 98, 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. On February 9, 1966, he was classified 1-Y because he was on probation from the Department of Motor Vehicles, and he was later given a 2-S classification as a student.

On February 9, 1968, he was classified 1-A and on April 10, 1968, he was ordered to report for physical examination at Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station (AFEES) in Los Angeles, which examination was to be conducted on May 1, 1968. On May 1, 1968, [redacted] was notified that he was acceptable for military service and as of October 9, 1968, he was still classified 1-A.

The file contains a letter dated January 7, 1969, sent to the board by registrant, in which the registrant advised that he was attending college and "had six units" at this time in the Fall Semester. He related that he had been re-classified 1-A in October, 1968, and continued, "I was advised to make an appeal late in 30-day period". He said that on the 25th day of his appeal he had been given five days in jail on traffic conviction in Beverly Hills Municipal Court. He said he had received a notice on December 31, 1968, to report for induction on January 14,1969. It is noted in regards to registrant's claim, that as of January, 1969, he was carrying six hours of college work, his Selective Service file contains a card dated October 6,1968, reflecting that [redacted] had dropped all college courses.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On January 13, 1969, Local Board sent a letter to [redacted] advising that his induction had not been postponed and he should report for this induction in Los Angeles January 14, 1969.

On January 13, 1969, [redacted] appeared in person at Local Board 98, Los Angeles, and requested a postponement of his induction, which request was denied.

The file next contains Selective Service Form 230, dated January 14, 1969, requesting a transfer of induction for [redacted] from Los Angeles, to Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque. [redacted] was reported as "living and working in Albuquerque, New Mexico". He furnished his address as in care of [redacted] [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Next in the file is a letter dated April 10, 1969, to Local Board 98, from [redacted] furnishing his current address as [redacted], Albuquerque, and relating he had just received information he was to report for re-examination in Albuquerque March 31, 1969. (This order was not located in the Selective Service file). He said that he had been in Los Angeles visiting family and friends and would be back in Albuquerque on April 13, 1969.

Next in the file is information indicating that [redacted] was examined by AFEES in Albuquerque April 28, 1969, and was found unacceptable for military service based on a diagnosis of being psychiatrically unfit. Medical records also indicated that he had shown a documentation of overt homosexuality. (It is noted that on the physical examination form [redacted] furnished as his present home address, [redacted] Beverly Hills, California).

[redacted] The first mention of an attorney representing is in the next letter in the file, that being a letter dated May 7, 1969, from Surgeon General SGALITZER, to Attorney MICHAEL GREENE, reporting that [redacted] had been found medically disqualified. (It is noted that no prior correspondence involving GREENE was maintained in this Selective Service file.) There is nothing in this Selective Service file to indicate that [redacted] had changed his address back to Los Angeles officially from the Albuquerque address he had furnished.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] is described as white male, born [redacted] 6' tall, 163 pounds, brown hair and brown eyes, occupation, kitchen helper. His address while in Los Angeles, prior to going to Albuquerque had been furnished as [redacted] in Beverly Hills.

Listed as the person who would always know his address was [redacted] in San Jose, California. [redacted] noted in his Selective Service records that his parents were deceased, and he advised that as of 1965, he did restaurant work for [redacted] (no description or address shown).

As of 1965, [redacted] listed the following relatives:

[redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] who furnished the Los Angeles, California, address of [redacted] Beverly Hills, California, and an Albuquerque, New Mexico, address of [redacted] was represented by Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. He was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 17, 1969. Based on this examination, [redacted] was declared unfit for military service because of homosexuality.

Lt. KAHN advised that shortly after [redacted] left AFEES, he received a phone call from Fourth Army Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas, advising that a request had been received from Colonel SGALITZER that [redacted] be re-examined. Lt. KAHN explained that this request meant [redacted] would have to be re-examined and in addition during his examination on March 17, 1969, [redacted] claimed he had documentation regarding his psychiatric condition, but AFEES had been unable to locate this documentation.

Lt. KAHN advised AFEES, Albuquerque, wrote [redacted] on March 21, 1969, instructing him to furnish the documentation regarding his psychiatric condition to AFEES by March 26, 1969, or to appear at AFEES on that date so that a psychiatric consultation could be arranged. When [redacted] failed to appear on March 26, 1968, he was instructed by letter dated March 27, 1969, to contact AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 31, 1969, which [redacted] failed to do. By letter dated April 10, 1969, [redacted] advised AFEES, Albuquerque, that he was visiting friends and relatives at Los Angeles and had just learned he had been scheduled to report to AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 31, 1969, for re-examination, and he would be in Albuquerque on April 13, 1969.

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined on April 28, 1969, and in connection with this examination he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA at which time he was found unfit for military service.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] profile reads 111123C.

[redacted] in February 1969, JERRERY SMEDBERG, a former leader of the New Mexico Resistance, [redacted] SMEDBERG was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, San Francisco, California, on March 19, 1969, for violation of Title 50 Appendix, United States Code, Section 462, by Local Board 62, San Jose, California. A bench warrant was issued on the same date and bond was set at $1,000.00. SMEDBERG left Albuquerque during the early part of 1969, and his present whereabouts are unknown.

On June 30, 1969, [redacted], who lived in a part of the house located at [redacted], advised that the other half of the house is now unoccupied. She stated, however, that about two months ago a [redacted] whom she described as a "hippie-type", had resided in this p;ace with a female by the name of [redacted]

[redacted] advised that from eight to ten people had passed in and out of the [redacted] apartment during the time he occupied it; however, she did not know the names of these individuals. [redacted] advised that apparently [redacted] ran an open house for itinerant "hippies". She stated none of them caused any real problems; however, she furnished the information that they were a rather unkempt group as a whole. Specifically, [redacted] [redacted] did not recall an individual residing with [redacted] [redacted] by the name of [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

14. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 20, 1969, the Selective Service file of [redacted] was reviewed by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS at the Southern California Area Selective Service Headquarters in Los Angeles. The following information is set forth for background information for Albuquerque:

[redacted] has resided at Grants, New Mexico, since 1967, and has been a geologist for the Atomic Energy Commission at Grants, since that time. His Local Board in San Bernardino, California, afforded him a 2-A classification until April 10, 1968, when he was classified 1-A. On June 3, 1968, he was examined and found acceptable by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, and on October 25, 1968, was ordered to report for induction at San Bernardino, California, November 19, 1968. On November 8, 1968, he requested his induction be transferred to New Mexico and on December 19, 1968, was ordered to report at Belen, New Mexico.

The file contains a letter from [redacted] dated December 2, 1968, to Local Board 132, San Bernardino, requesting that his file be sent to the New Mexico Advisory Committee for Selective Service on Scientific, Engineering and Classified Specialized Personnel.

[redacted] requested a delay in his induction in order that he might settle personal affairs and move his family to California, where his wife would stay with her parents. The delay was granted, and he was ordered to report for induction at San Bernardino February 12, 1969.

The Selective Service file contains a letter dated December 28, 1968, from the California State Selective Service Headquarters to Local Board 132, San Bernardino, requesting that [redacted] file be sent to Sacramento for reproduction for Attorney MICHAEL GREENE. It is noted that no correspondence from GREENE is contained in this Selective Service file.

On unknown date [redacted] again requested a transfer of his induction site to New Mexico, and Local Board 132, San Bernardino, then ordered him to report for induction April 2, 1969, Belen, New Mexico.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The file reflected that he had a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 2, 1969, where he presented documented evidence of hypertension, which document was signed by J. H. BERTHEAU, M.D., of Grants, New Mexico. He was found to be unacceptable and was due to be re-examined in three months.

[redacted] home address was shown as [redacted] [redacted] He was born [redacted] and has Social Security Number [redacted] He is a white male, weights 179 pounds, stands 5'11½", and has brown hair and hazel eyes.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that Los Angeles, California, attorney MICHAEL GREENE by letter dated March 18, 1969, to Colonel SGALITZER advised that [redacted] [redacted] no Los Angeles or New Mexico address furnished, was scheduled for induction at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 2, 1969. GREENE's letter also set forth that [redacted] was suffering from high blood pressure and hypertension and requested his induction be delayed until GREENE could forward [redacted] medical evaluation.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined on April 2, 1969, at AFEES, Albuquerque, at which time he furnished documentation of hypertension which was verified by blood pressure tests over a three-day period. [redacted] was temporarily disqualified for military service and will be re-examined in eight months.

[redacted] profile reads 3T11111C.

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

15. [redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that during the early part of November, 1968, AFEES, Albuquerque, received a letter from a Hollywood, California, law firm, Pestana & Kidwell, regarding [redacted] [redacted] This letter set forth that [redacted] had been afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Los Angeles, on May 31, 1968, and found fully qualified for military service. This letter enclosed the results of the following medical examinations:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Psychiatrict report by Dr. PAUL ROSENBURG, M.D., 7859½ Melrose, Los Angeles, California

Psychiatric report by JEANETTE P. MAAS, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist (no address indicated)

Physical examination by Dr. H. REED METZGER, 4120 West Peco Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on December 12, 1968, and was found unfit for military service based on an orthopedic consultation.

[redacted] profile reads 113111C.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] furnished an address of [redacted] Omaha, Nebraska.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the following medical reports on [redacted]

120

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CYRIL C. SHEPRO, M.D.
General Practice
H. REED METZGER, M.D.
General Practice
MARTIN KAPLAN, M.D.
Internal Medicine
& Cardiology

4120 WEST PICO BOULEVARD — LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90019
REpublic 1-0707

General Surgery
MARVIN S. FREILICH, M.D.
Radiology
WALTER E. FOX, M.D.
Obstetrics &
Gynecology

October 15, 1968

Re: [redacted]
Our File #39130

19 NOV 68

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

[redacted] is a 23-year-old man who was examined at this office on October 11, 1968.

The patient states that he has had sore, flat feet for just about as long as he can remember. At one time in his life, he wore corrective shoes with special arch supports. He states that his feet get sore and tired. This occurs with activities, especially with prolonged walking. Associated with this are occasional cramps which occur almost once a month and are primarily in the right calf. The aching soreness, he indicates, occurs about the long arch in the instep of both feet. With continuous activities, such as prolonged walking, he would have to stop in order to rest his feet.

There is a history of "sinus trouble". At one time, this was quite severe. This was while living in Omaha in the early 1960's. He was under intensive treatment for about three years with periodic mechanical drainage and medication. These symptoms would consist of posterior pharyngeal drainage, obstruction, and recurrent severe frontal headaches. On leaving Omaha, he spent several years in Kansas City (1963 to 1967). During those years, he would have recurrent episodes of sinusitis. He moved to this city approximately one year ago and during this past year has had relatively few symptoms in this regard.

PAST HISTORY:

Other than the above, recalls measels and mumps, no other history of serious disease. At the age of nineteen, he sustained a laceration of the chin and the only other surgery was a tonsillectomy at the age of three.

FAMILY HISTORY:

Mother and father are both living and well in late forties or early fifties. There is only one sibling, a brother age twenty, living and well. There is no history of familial diseases. However, a paternal grandmother and a maternal grandfather both died of cancer.

Best possible image.

[illegible] Of
Burroughs, M.D.

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: 3

General:	Smokes about three cigars a day and uses occasional alcohol, at least daily. Uses no other drugs. There is no history of recurrent fevers, soaking night sweats, drug allergies, etc.
Head and Neck:	Recurrent frontal headaches. He has had two severe headaches in the last several days. For the history of sinusitis, nasal problems, see present illness above. There are no particular symptoms regarding the hearing. Has a stigmatism.
Cardiovascular Respiratory:	No particular symptoms applicable, other than occasional episodes of palpitation.
Gastrointestinal:	The appetite has been quite poor in the past two days. Other than this, there is no particular history of abdominal pain, vomiting, hematemesis, melena, etc.
Genitourinary:	There are no symptoms applicable.
Neuromusculoskeletal:	Has fainted at least three times in his life. No striking antecedent event. No history of frank grand mal type seizures.
Psychosocial:	Had finished high school and had one year at a university after that. Following that, had four years at Kansas City Art Institute and now is on a Ford Foundation grant studying lithography in this city. Is married now, five months, for the first time. There are no children. Tends to worry a great deal and sometimes thinks he may be overly nervous.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Physical examination reveals a well-developed, well-nourished, young adult man in no acute distress. Height 5 feet 7-1/2 inches. Weight 144 pounds. Blood pressure 130/30. Pulse 68 and regular.

Head:

Normocephalic. Ear canals and tympanic membranes are clear. Pupils and pupillary reflexes are normal. Extraocular muscles intact. Fundoscopic examination negative. The nasal mucosa is slightly edematous. The oropharyngeal mucous membranes show a slight degree of lymphoid hyperplasia. The teeth are in repair.

Best possible image.

in s physical profile."

19 NOV 68 Date

Buxton, M.C.

Neck:

Supple. No lymphadenopathy or thyromegaly.

Chest:

There is a slight pectus excavatum. Lungs are clear to percussion and auscultation. On auscultation of the heart, P_2 is greater than A_2. There is a normal split of P_2. There are no murmurs. There is no cardiomegaly on percussion.

Abdomen:

Soft, flat, non-tender. Liver, kidneys and spleen not palpable. There are no palpable masses. Bowel sounds are normal.

Genitalia:

Adult circumcised male. Scrotum and scrotal contents are normal. No evidence of hernia.

Rectal:

External negative. Good sphincter tone. Prostate normal. No evidence of masses.

Back and Extremities:

No particular abnormalities of the back noted nor of the upper extremities. On examination of the lower extremities, there is evident bilateral tibial torsion with the knees in slight valgus and on weight bearing secondary pronated pes planus bilaterally.

IMPRESSION:

1. Recurrent sinusitis.
2. Bilateral tibial torsion with secondary pronated pes planus bilaterally.

I suspect that the sinus condition is on an atopic basis. There appears to be a dearth of the antigenic antecedent in this area since Mr. Rogers has done comparatively well in Los Angeles. At the present time, no treatment is indicated but prior to any prominent moves this condition would have to be considered. In regard to the condition of the feet, correction at this time is not indicated inasmuch as he has by vocation limited the extent of walking that he does. I suspect that should this be increased he would be considerably hampered and correction would be advisable at that time.

Sincerely yours,

H. Reed Metzger, M.D.

H. REED METZGER, M. D.

HRM:lrt

Best possible image.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90046
TELEPHONE: 651-5588

October 30, 1968

"Reviewed and considered in examinee's physical profile."
19 Nov 68

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

To Whom It May Concern re: [redacted]

Dear Sirs:

[redacted] was seen in psychiatric consultation on October 30, 1968. He is a short, thin, fair-haired young man who moves about very quietly. He is married and has no children.

[redacted] has a very unique way of looking at the world. He is afraid of interaction with people and avoids such situations if at all possible. He thinks it is odd that his artistic and sensitive mother supports his own artistic interests, and feels that it would be more in accordance with the norm if she did not do so. He has never been interested in sports and therefore has never been able to relate to his father. Because of this poor relationship with his father and an increased leaning toward his mother, he has never really developed a strong masculine sense regarding himself. [redacted] often feels that people are watching him or are talking about him. He used to be a heavy drinker and experienced incidences of mild to extreme paranoia both while under the influence of alcohol and without it. He does not take drugs but continues to drink, ranging from a mild to a heavy use of alcohol.

When talking to [redacted] he seems to be very distant and unresponsive. He speaks in a low, monotone voice with very little affect. He is very indifferent about the things he says, and has a great deal of trouble keeping to the point. His ideas flow from one topic to another easliy, and conversation with him always seems to have a peripheral character to it.

This young man is very much afraid of aggressiveness. He is sometimes angry with himself for his lack of assertiveness, but doubts that he knows how to be properly aggressive. He is a very childish sort of person and can barely relate to other people, and when he does they are the sort who demand very little from him. He has a long history of not being to compete with other adolescents and always remains very distant from them.

My impression is that [redacted] has a very severe schizoid personality with the possibility of decomposition to frankly psychotic states. If he were placed in a restrictive authoritarian structure such as the army with the intense closeness of others and the great phisical and emotional demands placed upon him, I'm afraid that he would become openly psychotic. This young man cannot stand stress. It would be inadvisable for him to be inducted into the army, because the government would soon have the burden of his psychiatric care. On the basis of his severly schizoid personality, I recommend that [redacted] be considered ineligible for military service. If I can be of any further help in the matter please feel free to contact me. Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

124

Paul Rosenberg, M.D.

Best possible image.

[redacted]
Age 23
[redacted]
Date: Oct. 21, 1968

"Reviewed and considered in exa
ineo's physical profile."
19 NOV 68 Da
Buxton, M.C.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Psychological Evaluation

[redacted] is a blond, blue eyed young man of smaller than average size. He is a college graduate with a bachelor's degree in fine arts, and has been married since May of 1968. He works at making lithographs.

Throughout his life he has moved with his parents a number of times. The father worked at a number of different things from meat processing to selling insurance. Finally he settled on buying a franchise for a donut chain. The family lived in Massachusetts, Iowa, Mobile Alabama, Chicago Illinois, and Omaha Nebraska. He attended College in Kansas City. The relationships between [redacted] and his father was never very good. The father was very interested in athletic sports and games, whereas [redacted] was not. [redacted] has a brother 20 years old, and throughout this brother has liked sports, so he and the father talk a lot about that, attend games, and so on, leaving [redacted] on the side so to speak. The father was not brutal in discipline, but did beat the boys. He has a strong personal relationship with his mother who encouraged him to be an artist. The father did not actively oppose this. In school [redacted] found he could not "do" math, but did well in subjects he likes such as English literature. He made very few friends. He seems tohave difficulty in remembering much about his elementary school years. When asked if he felt it was detrimental to have moved a great deal he couldn't think whether it had made a difference or not. He has had no major illnesses or surgeries. He was thrown from a moving car twice, both times in parade activities when the drivers swerved. He did not suffer any lasting injuries. He drinks alcohol heavily - as much as possible. He first becomes hyperactive when drinking, then passes out. He says a nurse told him it is not harmful to drink a pint of whiskey a day, and he doesn't drink that much. He often drinks several martinis before dinner. He doesn't take tranquilizers. His employers make him and his fellow workers sign a pledge not to possess marijuana, and the y will be fired if they do. He is keeping this pledge. He has never been in psychotherapy, nor taken LSD.

Evaluative Procedures Used:

Rorschach
Sentence Completion Items
IPAT Anxiety Scale
WIAS Similiarities Subscale
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory

In interviewing this young man he seemed apathetic, depressed, rather unresponsive. He is working hard and having a difficult time financially. His wife is not working, but he feels that the marriage is "O.K. I think." Since he did not exhibit any so "spark" I thought perhaps his thinking processes were affected in some way, but

19 NOV 68
BUXTON, M.C.

after administering the similarities it was ascertained that he has superior intellect.

In responding to the personality inventory he answered truthfully and validly, and did not try to make himself look better or worse than he is. He seems to lack ego defensiveness, and is very depressed. The psychotic scales of psychosthenia (obsessions, compulsions and phobias) and of schizophrenia were elevated into the pathological range. The anxiety scale showed him to be more anxious than 99 persons out of every 100, thus placing him in the extremely pathological range. The anxiety seems to be stemming from weak ego structure, lack of self integration, guilt, and pressures from primary processes.

[redacted] interests were expressed as follows: He and his mother got along, and she takes an interest in him, but sometimes she is too outgoing for him. Sometimes she doesn't understand his artistic personality. He thinks his father is good but he works too hard, and should do more of what he wants to do. He thinks the family as a unit is probablynot normal. His childhood memories are mostly blocked, but he does remember vividly having to put up with others wanting to fight when he didn't want to, and moving frequently. He feels his relationships with women are normal, but friends and colleagues think he is hard to get along with. Supervisors do not understand or like his methods.

His greatest fear is of guns. His brother used to have them a lot and he never wanted anything to do with them. He fears being killed, and doesn't like the idea of killing others. He is also afraid of making big decisions. His fears cause him to withdraw. He feels guilty about calling his mother bad names one time when he was angry at her, feels it was a mistake to not get things done when he should have, and can't forget the unfriendly people he was with in high school. The future looks bleak. He would like to become a good artist and be able to survive on the income from the art work.

In responding to the Rorschach situation, he shows that he represses affect to an extreme degree. This includes both aggressiveness and assertiveness, as well as positive affect. Furthermore, he does not seem to be able to integrate actions with appropriate feelings. He is rather infantile, and can be the passive recipient of affection from othe rs. His orientation is more female than male, and he rejects the usual male image of muscular aggressiveness. He turns stimuli in this direction into static concepts such as "coat of arms" or "state seal."

This young man is very interverted, avoids close relationships with others, is unable to directly express much aggressiveness or hostility. He has a long history of avoidance of competition, emotional detatchment, and unsociability. His more female personality and his artistic role seem concomittant with his shyness, obedience, and withdrawal. This personality pattern is often based on latent schizpohrenia, which did show up strongly in his personality inventory. Primary diagnosis should be schizoid personality, with secondary latent schizophrenia. Placing him in the stressful situation of closeness to others, aggressness, and power structure of the military would result in an open psychotic break.

Joannotte P. Maas, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychologist

It was ascertained on June 16, 1969, that [redacted] FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C) was not delinquent and had been reclassified 1-IV by his Local Board.

16. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Selective Service file of [redacted] was reviewed June 20, 1969, at Los Angeles, California, by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. The following information was obtained from this review:

On December 18, 1968, [redacted] was classified 1-A by an Appeal Board, and he was ordered to report for induction in Los Angeles on February 18, 1969.

On February 14, 1969, Los Angeles Attorney MICHAEL GREENE wrote the State Selective Service Headquarters requesting a copy of [redacted] file.

On February 17, 1969, Selective Service Form 230 was sent to [redacted] Local Board in Los Angeles, from Local Board Number 1 in Albuquerque, requesting that [redacted] induction be transferred to Albuquerque. [redacted] address was furnished in care of [redacted] [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico, and on this form [redacted] stated he was living in Albuquerque. [redacted] was then ordered to report for induction at Albuquerque on April 3, 1969.

The file is incomplete at this point and the last information shown is in the form of a letter dated May 9, 1969 from Surgeon General SGALITZER to Attorney GREENE stating that [redacted] is medically qualified for Military Service. There are no medical papers in the file and no further information concerning MICHAEL GREEN.

On June 17, 1969, [redacted] was ordered to report for induction on July 8, 1969.

The file described [redacted] as follows:

Birth Data	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Green

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Social Security Number	[redacted]
Education	He attended Pierce College, Woodland Hills, California in the fall of 1968.

The following addresses are shown for [redacted]

1966
[redacted]
Chatsworth, California

January 27, 1968
[redacted]
Van Nuys, California

The person listed as always knowing [redacted] address was [redacted] San Francisco, California

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter dated April 16, 1969, from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter enclosed a psychiatric report by Dr. PAUL ROSENBURG, M.D., 7859½ Melrose, Los Angeles, regarding [redacted] in which it is set forth that [redacted] "has a schizophrenic reaction, schizoid - affective type, moderately well compensated."

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 25, 1969, in connection with which he was given a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA, following which he was found acceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111111A.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that his records failed to disclose either an Albuquerque address or a Los Angeles address for [redacted]

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH E. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PAUL ROSENBERG, M.D.
7559½ MELROSE AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90046
TELEPHONE: 651-5500

March 12, 1969

This image contains all information on the document

To Whom It May Concern

RE: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Dear Sirs:

[redacted] consulted me for psychiatric evaluation on March
11, 1969. He is a tall, sloppily dressed young man, who talks slowly with
little emotion in his voice. [redacted] describes himself as a gentle person,
a good person who cannot put up with being told what to do.
[redacted] sees his mother as a gentle but nervous woman, always concerned
with her children's problems. He feels close to her and seems not to resent
the intrusions she makes on his life. His father is a very firm, hard-work-
ing man, who is very distant from his son. [redacted] says, " There seems to be
a wall between us, he can't understand what I want." He seems to passively
accept his father's rejecting behaviour.

In high school [redacted] had a great deal of trouble. He went to a Roman
Catholic parochial school. He refused to do much of what they requested and
was constantly in trouble with the authorities in the school. He says," I
didn't like high school. " Following high school, he went to Pierce Colleg
where he lasted one and one half years. He says, "They didn't offer anythin
[redacted] is not sure of what he wants. In the past three years he has
been taking psychedelic drugs frequently. He has had thirty trips on LSD,
two on mescaline, and has used amphetamines and barbiturates. He also smoke
marijuana frequently. He says that he would like to leave the city and mov
up into the Colorado Mountains. In speaking, he describes relating to thin
rather than people, things in nature. He likes to be very isolated and qui
Right now he is working to make enough money to move into the Colorado Mountains.

Basically, [redacted] is very unsure of himself. He has a poor image of h
self and is afraid to test it in this environment. He lives in a simple so
of world, where people and the law matter very little to him. In this worl
he is unable to express any of his anger and accepts things passively. How
ever, when stressed by authoritarian situations, this passive young man mig
decompensate into psychotic behaviour. I feel that [redacted] is basically a
very dangerous individual in his psychotic potential.
[redacted] has seen psychiatrists in the past, but does not remember well
how long he saw each of them. He has taken Thorazine three times a day, bu
is not currently on this medication.

My impression is that [redacted] has a schizophrenic reaction, schizo-af
fective type, moderately well compensated. He will act violently when stre
is placed on him in authoritarian situations, after his passive defenses ar
broken down. He is an unstable young man whom I do not feel belongs in the
armed services and should be classified as such, and be determined ineligib
for the draft on psychiatric grounds.

If I can be of any further help in this matter, please feel free to ca
on me at any time. I am......

Sincerely,

17. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On July 10, 1969, at the Field Attorney's Office, Southern California Headquarters, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California, records of [redacted] were reviewed by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS. Results of this review are set forth as follows:

[redacted] registered with Local Board 96, Los Angeles, California, June 23, 1966. He was described as white male, [redacted] [redacted] brown eyes and brown hair, 5'11" tall, and weighs 155 pounds. He listed as the person who would always know his address, [redacted] S.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico. In July, 1967, he listed as the person always knowing his address, [redacted] [redacted] Boulder, Colorado.

At the time of registration, [redacted] informed Local Board 96 that he was emotionally disturbed and was under psychiatric care.

In June, 1966, he furnished his own permanent address as [redacted] Boulder, Colorado. He listed at that time the following relatives residing at [redacted], Boulder, Colorado:

Father
Mother
Brother

[redacted]

[redacted] was classified 1A by Local Board 96 March 14, 1967, and he twice requested appointments with Government Appeals Agents, and he did not keep either appointment.

On December 11, 1967, he was temporarily rejected for unspecified reason. On October 30, 1968, he was ordered to report for physical examination at Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station (AFEES), Los Angeles, which examination was to take place

OIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

November 20,1968. Results of this examination are not shown in the file, but on December 3,1968, a statement of acceptability was sent [redacted] informing him that he was found suitable for military service.

On January 31,1969, a notice of his 1A Classification was sent [redacted] and on February 26,1969, he was ordered to report to AFEES in Los Angeles for further processing to be conducted March 5,1969. This letter was sent to [redacted] Los Angeles, the current address furnished for [redacted] at that time.

On February 27, 1969, Local Board 96 received a letter from [redacted] stating that effective immediately he would be receiving mail and residing periodically [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico. This same board received a letter on the following date in which [redacted] requested an interview with a Government Appeals Agent.

There is nothing in the Selective Service file from that date until March 14, 1969. A letter dated March 14, 1969, to HOWARD SACKS of the Margolis, and Mc Ternan Law Firm in Los Angeles from Surgeon General of the Army, Colonel SGALITZER, appears next in the file. This letter was apparently written by SGALITZER in reply to a letter fromSACKS,and it informed SACKS that AFEES in Albuquerque had been unable to locate [redacted] and further informed SACKS that [redacted] had not appeared at AFEES in Los Angeles for further processing on March 5,1969.

The next thing in the Selective Service file is the result of [redacted] physical examination by AFEES, Albuquerque, on March 20,1969, in which he was found unacceptable. This medical record noted that Dr. ROSS, a psychiatrist, recommended [redacted] as being unsuitable for military service based on his diagnosis of Schizophrenia-Chronic, undifferentiated type.

The file contains a letter dated 4/8/69, from SGALITZER, to Attorney SACKS, informing SACKS of [redacted] unacceptability.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

It is noted that the last address for [redacted] shown in this Selective Service file is [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico.

MARGOLIS AND McTERNAN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3175 WEST SIXTH STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005
DUNKIRK 5-6111

BEN MARGOLIS
JOHN T. McTERNAN
SOL SCOPE
WILLIAM G. SMITH
NEIL M. HERRING
HERBERT MARCH
BRUCE M. POLICHAR
HOWARD D. SACKS
BARRY NAKELL
JAMES L. LARSON

OF COUNSEL:
ROBERT D. KATZ
WILLIAM B. MURRISH

HARBOR OFFICE
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
GEORGE E. SHIBLEY
239 AVALON BLVD.
WILMINGTON
775-3307
TERMINAL 5-6644

RECD
Inter
Albuquerque
LA.

21 February 1969

Col. George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
U.S. Army Recruiting Command
Ft. Monroe, Virginia 23351

AIR MAIL

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re: [redacted]

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

I have been retained by [redacted] [redacted] in a matter relating to his selective service classification with Local Board No. 96 - 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90024.

[redacted] had his pre-induction physical examination during November, 1967 in Los Angeles and was found medically acceptable for induction into the Armed Forces.

I am enclosing a medical report which I have pertaining to [redacted] present physical condition, and would appreciate your immediate intervention in this matter to determine whether [redacted] is medically acceptable for induction. At the present time, [redacted] is residing in Albequerque, New Mexico, and I would appreciate your having him re-called there for further examination.

Thank you for your courtesy and cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

HOWARD D. SACKS for
MARGOLIS and McTERNAN

137

HDS/mk
Enclosure

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that by letter dated February 21, 1969, the law firm of Margolis and McTernan of Los Angeles, California, advised that [redacted] [redacted] who furnished the address of [redacted] [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico, had been given a preinduction physical at Los Angeles in November, 1967, at which time he was found acceptable for military service. This letter enclosed the results of a psychiatric examination of [redacted] by Dr. RICHARD GILLMAN, 10001 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, setting forth that [redacted] was homosexual and a latent schizophrenic.

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, in connection with which he was given a psychiatric consultation by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS and was found unacceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

Lt. KAHN made available the attached medical report on [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

138

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Richard Gillman, M.D.
PSYCHIATRIST
10001 VENICE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90034
839-4381 870-8631

February 13, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Re [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] was interviewed by me on February 12 1969. The following history was elicited.

[redacted] has been treated by a Psychotherapist, Dr. James Palmer, for the past two and one-half years. According to a letter from Dr. Palmer, Mr. [redacted] "Was so depressed and emotionally confused that despite the fact that he is an intellectually brilliant youth, he was failing his senior year of high school." Prior to his treatment by Dr. Palmer, [redacted] was seen by two therapists. When [redacted] was in Primary school he was referred for therapy because he couldn't get along with the other children. When he was in high school he was seen for a period of approximately a year by Dr. Koenig, M. D., because [redacted] had "No friends." and was "depressed."

Upon graduation from high school [redacted] went to UCLA but dropped out during the middle of the second semester due to a suicide attempt in April 1967. He made the suicide attempt because his girl friend left him and became involved with his best male friend. He states that he took a whole bottle of sleeping pills and was hospitalized at NPI for one day. He also states that he had made a previous suicide attempt by taking an over dose of Aspirin.

[redacted] is bixexual. He has overt sexual relationships with both sexes. He says that he has had homosexual feelings for many years but has only acted them out within the past year. One of his homosexual partners is his best friend referred to in the previous paragraph.

The mental status examination revealed a 20-year old white male whose thinking is illogical and vague. His affect is depressed. There is no evidence of delusions or hallucinations. He is oriented X3. His memory for the recent and remote past is intact. His judgment and insight are slightly impaired.

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION:

(1) Sexual deviation (homosexuality) #302.0
(2) Schizophrenia, latent type #295.5

RECOMMENDATIONS:

[redacted] is suffering from a serious emotional disorder and requires prolonged psychotherapy. Under conditions of stress he may decompensate and make another suicide attempt or require psychiatric hospitalization.

18. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 20, 1969, SA JAMES S. IRVING reviewed the Selective Service file of [redacted], Selective Service Number [redacted] at the Office of the Field Attorney, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California.

[redacted] was found physically acceptable for military service in Los Angeles, March 10, 1966, and again in 1967. He was found to be medically disqualified at Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, on October 21, 1968.

On August 16, 1968, [redacted] was ordered to report for induction at AFEES, Los Angeles, on September 3, 1968, by letter sent to him at [redacted] [redacted]

On August 29, 1968, [redacted] requested a Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction at Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He indicated that he was "living in this Local Board area" and that his address was [redacted], Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

By letter dated October 9, 1968, Mr. WILLIAM G. SMITH of the law firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan, 3175 West 6th Street, sent Lieutenant Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, The Surgeon, United States Army Recruiting Command, Fort Monroe, Virginia, medical and psychiatric reports pertaining to [redacted] present condition.

Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, ordered [redacted] for induction at AFEES, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on October 21, 1968.

By letter dated October 31, 1968, Colonel SGALITZER found that subject was unacceptable for military service and communicated same to SMITH.

On November 7, 1968, [redacted] requested a duplicate registration certificate and indicated that he now resides at [redacted], and that this address was a permanent change of address.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The following descriptive data of [redacted] was obtained:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	
Height	5'11"
Weight	185 pounds
Build	Heavy
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Miscellaneous	Wears glasses; right handed
Residence	[redacted]
Relatives	Father, Mother, Sister, [redacted] [redacted] Brother. [redacted] [redacted]
Education	Attended Los Angeles Valley College

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that [redacted] [redacted] residing at [redacted], Sunland, California, was afforded a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on October 21, 1968, at the request of the law firm of Margolis and McTernan in Los Angeles, California, at which time his profile was found to be 113123C.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. KAHN explained that the medical examination disclosed that [redacted] had flat feet, scoliosis, and had admitted the use of drugs.

Lt. KAHN advised that his record failed to disclose that [redacted] was afforded a psychiatric examination and the "3" under the psychiatric category was probably given him by the AFEES medical examiner in view of his admission of the use of drugs.

On 5/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

19. BRADFORD PASCOE SMITH
SSN 4-95-48-499

The Selective Service file of BRADFORD PASCOE SMITH, Selective Service Number 4-95-48-499, was reviewed by SA JAMES S. IRVING on July 3, 1969.

SMITH is a registrant of Local Board 95, which board is one of those in Group "C", 11000 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles,California.

SMITH was classified 1A on March 5, 1968, and he was ordered for physical examination at Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Los Angeles,on May 10, 1968. At that time he was found to be physically qualified for military service.

He made a claim of Conscientious Objection to military service on June 13, 1968, and his local board, by a vote of five to nothing, decided that he should remain in a 1A Classification.

By letter dated September 20,1968, Local Board 95 ordered SMITH to report for induction at AFEES,Los Angeles, on October 8,1968. On October 7,1968, Attorney MICHAEL GREENE telephonically advised Local Board 95 that SMITH had just received a subpoena to appear in Criminal Court in Santa Monica,California, on October 18, 1968. The fact of this trial was verified by Local Board 95 and SMITH's induction notice was postponed.

On December 26, 1968, a Continuing Duty Order (C-190) dated December 26, 1968, was sent to SMITH ordering him to report for induction on January 14, 1969, at AFEES,Los Angeles. On January 13, 1969, the subject appeared at Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and executed a Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction, giving his address as 513 Spruce SE, Apartment Number 3, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He gave his reason for the requested transfer as that he was "living in Albuquerque,New Mexico."

On February 12, 1969, Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, sent SMITH an order for a transferred man to report for induction at AFEES, Albuquerque. On February 18, 1969, this order was returned to the sender marked, "unknown".

On February 12, 1969, Local Board Number 1 Albuquerque, received a handwritten notice from SMITH that he had moved to 318 Terrace Street SE, Apartment B, Albuquerque, New Mexico. An order was sent to SMITH at that address on March 27,1969, by Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, ordering him to report for induction at AFEES, Albuquerque on April 15, 1969.

By letter received by Local Board 95, on April 28, 1969, SMITH advised that he had changed his address from 318 B. Terrace,Albuquerque, New Mexico, to 2317 Wellesley Place, NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

By letter to MICHAEL GREENE, Attorney At Law, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, dated May 9, 1969, Colonel GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia, advised that the subject was medically qualified for military service. SMITH was found to be physically acceptable for service by AFEES, Albuquerque on June 9,1969.

A Continuing Duty Order was sent to SMITH at 2317 Wellesley Place, NE, Albuquerque on June 17,1969, ordering him to report for induction at AFEES,Los Angeles, on July 1, 1969.

The following descriptive information was obtained from SMITH's Selective Service file:

Name	BRADFORD PASCOE SMITH
Aliases	Bradford P. Smith "Brad"
Birth Data	May 27,1948 Santa Monica,California

Height	5'10"
Weight	138
Eyes	Green
Hair	Blond
Social Security Number	559-68-2529
Address	At time of registration and until changed to Albuquerque 636 Tuallitan Road Los Angeles Phone Number GR 2-5111
Last Address in File	2317 Wellesley Place NE Albuquerque, New Mexico
Relatives	Father: Dr. V. LYMAN SMITH Tuallitan Road,Los Angeles Mother: THELMA SMITH Tuallitan Road,Los Angeles Brother: ERIC SMITH Tuallitan Road,Los Angeles
Persons Always Knowing Address	MARY PASCOE 419 Sandpiper Street Playa del Rey,California IVIE SMITH 825 Gretna Green Los Angeles
Education	Attended one year Brigham Young University and dropped out of San Fernando Valley State

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/16/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on April 17, 1969, a letter from Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE was received in AFEES, Albuquerque, after being referred by Colonel SGALITZER, Headquarters, USAREC, Fort Monroe, Virginia. This letter enclosed a report by Dr. ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D., 234 East Colorado, Pasadena, California, regarding BRADFORD P. SMITH, Selective Service No. 4-95-48-499. This medical report described SMITH as a "schizoid personality."

Lieutenant KAHN advised that SMITH was afforded a preinduction physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 15, 1969, which included a psychiatric consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA following which he was found acceptable for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that SMITH's profile reads as follows: 111121B.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that SMITH's Los Angeles address is 636 Tuallitan Road.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical report on SMITH:

On 5/13/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D.
234 EAST COLORADO STREET
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

SYCAMORE 2-5377

January 13, 1969

Examining Physicians
Selective Service Board

Re: Brad Smith

Dear Sirs:

This twenty-year old youth has been in psychiatric treatment during the past two years. The problems that brought him to treatment were: first, a very poor social adjustment and second, an inability to function in school. He has very few or no friends. He prefers being by himself and may well be considered as a loner. He has described often going off for jaunts by himself into the hills, and how pleasant these trips are and how often he might find himself absorbed for hours observing the shapes of the pebbles by a stream or the shapes of the clouds in the sky.

At school, except for the early years, Brad has functioned poorly. Despite a good I.Q., it appears that he has difficulty in integrating material. He seems to see school as the accumulation of unrelated and irrelevant facts. It may be that this attitude is based on his fear of the teachers who he sees as authority figures and therefore to be feared.

In appearance, Brad is a pale, thin, poorly - developed young man of average height. His hair is long and wavy and he gives a rather effeminate impression. Likewise his attitude is withdrawn and depressed. Only with encouragement will he express himself and then his remarks show much naivité and often a lack of reality - testing. Likewise, judgement is impaired and faulty. This may be illustrated by two of his short-lived business adventures of the past year. One was to be a bread baking business and the other managing musical bands. His experience in both these fields were minimal and the results were, of course, disastrous.

There appears to be little ability to cope with any degree of pressure and in the past his way of dealing with an uncomfortable situation was to withdraw. There is also evidence of a moderate degree of depression.

The diagnostic impression is schizoid personality. It would seem to me that with the rigorous training and requirements of active military service the pressures created thereby might readily precipitate a complete emotional breakdown in this individual.

If I may furnish any further information, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

Erwyn L. Kirsten, M.D.

ERWYN L. KIRSTEN, M.D.

ELK:ab

20. [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Selective Service file or [redacted] was reviewed June 20, 1969, at Los Angeles, California, by SA JOHN M. NICKOLS, the following information was obtained from this review:

On December 8, 1967, Local Board 114, Downey, California, classified [redacted] 1-A. On January 23, 1968, an appeal was forwarded to the Appeal Board based on registrant's claim that he should be physically disqualified. On February 29, 1968, he was classified 1-A by the Appeal Board.

On April 19, 1968, he went before the Local Board in Downey to request a conscientious objector status and was again classified 1-A. On June 25, 1968, an appeal on this conscientious objector claim was furnished to the Appeal Board and on September 26, 1968, his appeal was denied.

On October 1, 1968, he was notified that he was still 1-A and on October 15, 1968, a notice was mailed to him to return for a Congressional Inquiry, October 21, 1968.

On September 19, 1968, Local Board 114 received a letter from registrant claiming he was temporarily residing in care of [redacted] Birmingham, Alabama.

He then sent, to this Local Board in Downey, a letter dated September 30, 1968, changing his temporary address to in care of [redacted] Albuquerque, New Mexico. He requested that Selective Service mail still be sent to his old permanent address [redacted] Seal Beach, California.

A letter dated October 19, 1968, from [redacted] to the Local Board in Downey, stated that he was temporarily living in Albuquerque and would like to be examined there, and he again gave his address in care of [redacted]

There is no record of an Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES) examination in the file, but the file contains a letter dated November 13, 1968, from Surgeon General SGALITZER to [redacted] advising [redacted] was found medically disqualified. The Local Board in Downey then received a letter dated December 9, 1968, from [redacted] advising that he had returned to his Seal Beach address.

The file contains no names of any attorney except for a letter to Local Board 114 at Downey, dated April 29, 1969, from Attorney WILLIAM SMITH, who advised that he was STEWART's attorney. He enclosed a copy of SGALITZER's letter and asked why [redacted] had not received his 4-F or 1-Y classification.

The following descriptive information was obtained on STEWART:

Birth Data	[redacted]
Citizenship	United States
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Height	5'9"
Weight	139 pounds
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Person Knowing Whereabouts	[redacted] West Covina
Addresses	1962 [redacted] Downey 1968 [redacted] Seal Beach, California
Relatives	Parents [redacted] Parjnton, England

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Brothers [redacted]
Costa Mesa, California
[redacted]
Santa Ana, California

Sister [redacted]
Named above

As of February 1968, [redacted] was employed in the Survey Department, City of Long Beach, 215 Broadway, Long Beach. He attended Long Beach State from 1965 to 1967, and had attended both Fullerton Junior College and Long Beach City College.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that a letter from the Los Angeles law firm Margolis & McTernan was referred to AFEES, Albuquerque, by USAREC. This letter requested that [redacted] [redacted] be afforded a re-examination at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, November 4, 1968, in connection with which he was afforded a psychiatric consultation by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS following which he was found unacceptable for military service.

[redacted] profile reads 111113C.

[redacted] Albuquerque address was listed as [redacted] [redacted] and his permanent address was [redacted] Seal Beach, California.

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

21. ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM
    SSN 4-81-48-1330

1
LA
JSI/plf

On June 20, 1969, SA JAMES S. IRVING reviewed the Selective Service file of ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM, Selective Service Number 4-81-48-1330, at the Office of the Field Attorney, Selective Service System, Los Angeles, California. SUNDSTROM was ordered for a physical examination at Los Angeles, California, on June 3, 1968. On June 20, 1968, he was found acceptable by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Los Angeles, California. On July 3, 1968, his physical examination papers were redirected to AFEES, Los Angeles, for re-evaluation. He was again found acceptable and he was mailed his acceptability certificate (DD Form 62) on August 12, 1968.

On July 22, 1968, WILLIAM G. SMITH of the Los Angeles law firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan, 3175 West 6th Street, sent to Lieutenant Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, Medical Officer, Armed Forces Recruiting Unit, Fort Monroe, Virginia, medical reports concerning subject's physical and psychiatric condition. SMITH requested that Colonel SGALITZER determine whether subject is acceptable for induction. In the letter SMITH stated, "Mr. SUNDSTROM is residing in Alameda, New Mexico, and should you determine that a re-examination is warranted he would appreciate you having him recalled to the Albuquerque, New Mexico, Induction Center."

By letter received by subject's Local Board on July 18, 1968, he told his Local Board he was residing for an indefinite period at the following address:

ROBERT B. SUNDSTROM
c/o JEFFREY SMEDBERG
9621 4th Street, N. W.
Alameda, New Mexico 87114

This letter continues with the following:

"I wish to continue receiving my Selective Service mail at my parents home in Fillmore, California. My permanent address will remain at 641 Elkins Lane, Fillmore, California, 93105."

By letter dated July 22, 1968, SMITH wrote to SUNDSTROM's Local Board and stated that the latter wanted an interview with the medical advisor attached to that Local Board. SMITH told the Local Board that this interview was required by law.

By letter dated August 13, 1968, Colonel SGALITZER advised SMITH that additional evaluation of subject's physical condition would be required, but that subject would have to make a request for transfer through his Local Board.

By letter received by SUNDSTROM's Local Board on August 26, 1968, he requested that his records be transferred to Albuquerque, New Mexico. He gave the same address in Alameda, New Mexico, as he had previously given.

On December 30, 1968, SUNDSTROM appeared at Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and executed a Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction, indicating that his address was c/o SUZANNE NOONAN, 131 Harvard, S. E., Apartment 3, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He gave as his reason, "living in this Local Board area." SUNDSTROM was then sent an order at the Harvard Street address on February 6, 1969, to report for induction at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on February 13, 1969.

By letter dated February 26, 1969, SUNDSTROM told his Local Board that he had not received an induction notice and that he wanted his induction notices sent to him c/o ROBERT KOSIBA, 305 Girard, S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

By letter dated March 18, 1969, SUNDSTROM's Local Board sent him a letter at the Girard Street address telling him to appear at the Greyhound Bus Station, in Ventura, at 6:00 a.m., on April 16, 1969, for induction processing at Los Angeles.

On April 3, 1969, SUNDSTROM executed Transfer For Armed Forces Physical Examination or Induction at Local Board Number 1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, giving his address as 305 Girard, S. E., stating that his reason for executing the transfer was "living in Albuquerque, New Mexico."

By letter dated April 14, 1969, SMITH again wrote to Colonel SGALITZER and again enclosed copies of medical records stating that "he would appreciate a review of his medical status on or before the date scheduled for his induction at Albuquerque, New Mexico."

The following is a description of SUNDSTROM as obtained from his Selective Service file:

Name	ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	July 11, 1948
Place of birth	National City, California
Height	5'9½"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Number	553-70-2384
Residence	641 Elkins Lane Fillmore, California

Relatives	PHYLLIS SUNDSTROM, mother Fillmore, California LEE M. SUNDSTROM, father Brothers, JOHN SUNDSTROM and CARRY SUNDSTROM
Education	Formerly a student at San Francisco State College

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that on April 21, 1969, AFEES, Albuquerque, received a letter from the law firm Margolis & McTernan which had been referred by Headquarters, USAREC. This letter requested that ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM, Selective Service No. 4-81-48-1330, be afforded a re-examination at AFEES, Albuquerque.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that he has scheduled SUNDSTROM to be given a psychological consultation by Captain RICHARD RADA on May 27, 1969, and would advise the results of this examination.

Lieutenant KAHN advised that SUNDSTROM's permanent address is 641 Elkins Lane, Fillmore, California, and that he furnished an Albuquerque address of 306 Girard, S. E., telephone No. 344-1140.

Lt. KAHN advised that he called this number on either May 2 or 3, 1968, and that an unidentified woman answered. Lt. KAHN stated he asked for ROBERT SUNDSTROM and was advised by this woman that SUNDSTROM did not live there.

161

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/28/69

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Adjutant, AFEES, Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that ROBERT SUNDSTROM had been afforded a psychiatric examination by Captain RICHARD RADA on May 27, 1969, and was found psychiatrically acceptable for military service. Lt. KAHN stated that SUNDSTROM was scheduled to receive an electro-encephalogram on May 29, 1969, and that this will be reviewed by a neurologist on June 5, 1969.

Lt. KAHN stated that he questioned SUNDSTROM regarding his Albuquerque residence and advised SUNDSTROM that he had attempted to locate him at the telephone number SUNDSTROM had furnished and had been told that SUNDSTROM did not live there. Lt. KAHN advised that SUNDSTROM referred to a piece of paper in his wallet which bore the notation, DEREK SHANNON, 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N. W., and stated that this was his present address and that the telephone number was still 344-1140.

On 5/28/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 5/28/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On August 14, 1969, Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, advised by letter dated June 19, 1969, Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER advised WILLIAM G. SMITH of the Los Angeles Law Firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan that SUNDSTROM had been found qualified under current medical fitness standards for induction into the Armed Forces.

C. INTERVIEWS WITH DEREK SHANNON, LEADER OF NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE AND BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 GUALALUPE TRAIL, N.W., ALBUQUERQUE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/69

DEREK SHANNON was shown a form entitled "Voluntary Appearance - Advice of Rights" and also a form entitled "Interrogation - Advice of Rights." He advised he knew what his rights were concerning furnishing information which might incriminate himself and he was also aware of the fact that he came to the FBI Office voluntarily and was free to leave at any time he so desired. He stated that he had only a few minutes to talk with Agents at this time since he had a class at the University of New Mexico beginning in 30 minutes.

He advised that he is currently the head of the New Mexico Resistance which is an anti-draft organization in Albuquerque. He advised he could best be reached through his mother, Mrs. ROBERT M. ELLIS, Bryn Mawr N.E., Albuquerque.

SHANNON stated he has received instructions in draft counseling from WILLIAM SMITH, an attorney who is located in Los Angeles, California, and who, in fact, gave him this instruction during the summer of 1968 when he, SMITH, visited Albuquerque. He stated that in effect draft counseling meant that he would advise those eligible for military service how best they may avoid serving through loopholes in physical examination requirements or through other available means. He stated that he could provide information about areas where more lenient examinations might be given and, in fact, might even advise concerning emigrating to other countries. He also knew an attorney by the name of MICHAEL GREENE, also of Los Angeles, and had heard of the law firm of Margulis, McTernan and Smith, all of whom are specialists in legal counseling in Selective Service type matters.

SHANNON advised that during the school year from about October, 1968 until about June 1, 1969, he stayed at the home of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, a Professor of Arts at the University of New Mexico. He advised that BUNTING's home is located at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., Albuquerque. BUNTING was away from Albuquerque during this period, however, BUNTING's family stayed at the house. During this time SHANNON would receive phone calls

---

On 6/16/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5039

by SAs JOSEPH F. WICKMAN, JR. and JAMES M. SMITH JMS/pd Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

from various individuals in the Los Angeles area, advising him they would come to Albuquerque and contact him, which they subsequently did. On other occasions, persons would contact him directly upon arriving at Albuquerque. He stated he had at least a dozen such young men from the Los Angeles area coming to Albuquerque. He would find places for them to stay and many of them were provided housing in BUNTING's home. Others he placed with other friends whom he declined to name. He stated that these individuals came to Albuquerque, to his knowledge, primarily to take their induction or pre-induction physical and/or psychiatric examination for the Armed Services. He claimed it was his understanding that the medical examiners for the various draft boards in Los Angeles were not affording proper examinations and were even qualifying blind men on occasions. He stated apparently word got out that Albuquerque examiners were more strict in their compliance with having an individual meet the standards and he believed that these individuals who came from Los Angeles were, in fact, mentally incompetent for military service. He stated that he learned that all of them were examined by Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque, and, as far as he knows, all of them were disqualified. He stated at least he heard of none who were qualified for military service.

He stated it was his understanding that their primary purpose in coming to Albuquerque, New Mexico, was to be afforded the physical and the mental examinations. He advised that he thought some of these people stayed in Albuquerque for as long as two weeks while others were here an even shorter period of time.

He advised he knew of no payoffs by the examinee to anyone in the Albuquerque area for them to be disqualified for the draft. He stated that he himself had taken a mental examination and was given a 1-Y classification. He was examined by Dr. ROSS and he described Dr. ROSS as a "neurotic." He said that he, SHANNON, answered all the questions wrong on the mental test for the draft board and was then sent to see Dr. ROSS. It was noted that he claimed he was enrolled in the University of New Mexico and had achieved 80 hours credit as of this time.

He stated that he has become disenchanted with the type of individuals who appeared in Albuquerque to undergo these additional physical examinations. He stated that they do not really further the draft resistance movement and simply obtain a deferment and do nothing additional to further the cause. It was his feeling that if they resisted completely and faced jail sentences, this would focus more attention on the anti-draft movement. He advised that his own draft situation is such that he must face re-classification at the end of this week. He pointed out that he would not seek student deferment because that was not the purpose for which the Resistance was set up. He explained that the Resistance was an organization to resist being drafted and not to attempt to obtain deferment. He also pointed out that most of the people who appeared in this area to avoid the draft were of middle or higher income families and he felt that they were only creating additional places in the military for the minority groups, such as, the Mexicans, Puerto Ricans and Negroes.

He stated that he knew one ROBERT SUNDSTROM having stayed at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., but he knew that [redacted] [redacted] stayed at another residence of a friend in Albuquerque whom he would not name. He also stated that he was acquainted with the names of [redacted] and [redacted] He would furnish no further details on his acquaintance with these individuals.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 16, 1969

Mr. BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, advised he is a professor of arts at the University of New Mexico. He stated he was away from Albuquerque during the school year September, 1968, until June, 1969. He is acquainted with one DEREK SHANNON, whom he knows at the University and also knows to be a leader or organizer of some type with the New Mexico Resistance, which BUNTING described as some anti-draft organization. He stated that while he was away from Albuquerque during the school year 1968-69, he left his family in Albuquerque and SHANNON resided at BUNTING's home. He described his home as a large, rambling adobe ranch-type house with a large number of rooms and also with a ballroom on the premises. He stated his home can accommodate numerous people. He prefaced his remarks with the fact that he, BUNTING, was a conscientious objector during World War II and had served in a non-combatant capacity and worked in a mental hospital for 3 1/2 years rather than joining the Armed Services. He stated he was sympathetic to any conscientious objector and would assist a conscientious objector in staying out of the military service. He related he did not know ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM or [redacted] by name but he was aware of the fact that SHANNON, through his connection with the New Mexico Resistance, had offered homes or a place to stay to numerous young men who came to Albuquerque from Los Angeles, California. He stated it was his understanding through discussion with SHANNON that many of these young men were getting a "bad deal" in Los Angeles in connection with their pre-induction physicals and were not being afforded psychiatric examinations. He related it was his understanding that SHANNON arranged for these men to come to Albuquerque and gave them a place to stay, sometimes being at the residence of BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, while they took their pre-induction physical, including a psychiatric examination in Albuquerque. He advised that many of these young men stayed in Albuquerque from one to four days and would then leave after their examinations.

He stated he has heard of Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque who was affording psychiatric examinations for inductees into the Armed Services and it was his understanding that Dr. ROSS had an excellent reputation. BUNTING advised that he arrived back in Albuquerque in the early part of June, 1969, and at

5039

AQ 25-~~5089~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-~~5090~~

by SA JAMES M. SMITH/jkw Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

168 —

that time advised SHANNON that he did not feel there should be any large numbers of young men staying at his house any longer. He stated he told SHANNON this was not in opposition with what SHANNON was doing but merely because he felt that sooner or later someone would contact him, BUNTING, regarding this activity. BUNTING stated that SHANNON moved from his house approximately ten days ago, this being right around June 1, 1969. He advised he knew that SHANNON could be reached through SHANNON's mother, Mrs. ROBERT E. ELLIS who resides on Bryn Mawr Street, Albuquerque, and whose phone number is 256-9498.